

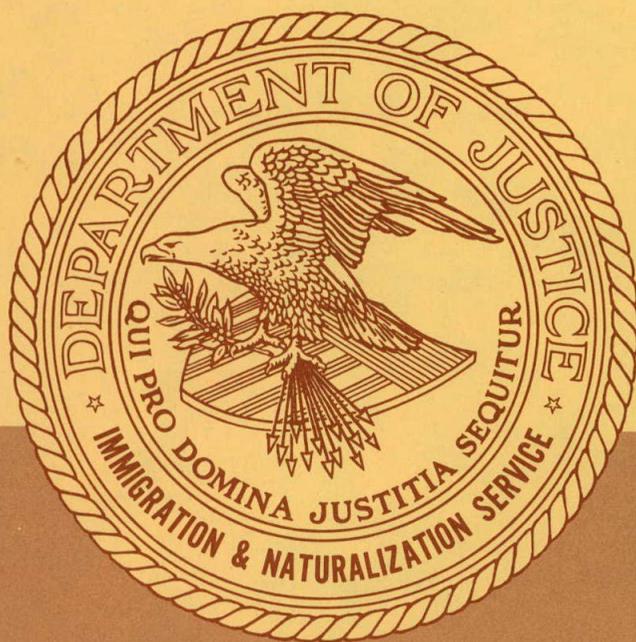
IF YOU HAVE PROBLEMS READING THIS DOCUMENT, PLEASE CONTACT
THE USCIS HISTORY LIBRARY AT CISHISTORY.LIBRARY@DHS.GOV.

JV
6414
.A2
1963
c.4

ANNUAL

REPORT *of the*

Immigration and Naturalization Service



Washington, D.C.

1963

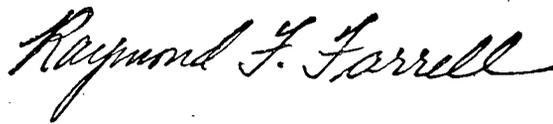
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER
OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

The Attorney General
United States Department of Justice

Sir: I have the honor to submit the Annual Report of the
Immigration and Naturalization Service for the year
ended June 30, 1963.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Raymond F. Farrell".

Raymond F. Farrell
Commissioner

Immigration and Naturalization Service

JV
6414
-A2
1963
c.4

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
GENERAL.....	1
TRAVEL CONTROL AND ADJUDICATIONS.....	1
Foreign travel and documentation.....	1
Admissions.....	2
Refugees.....	4
Inadmissible aliens.....	5
Visa petitions and other applications.....	5
Adjustment of status.....	6
Service operations outside the United States.....	7
BORDER PATROL AND INVESTIGATIONS.....	8
Deportable aliens located.....	8
Caribbean program and problems.....	10
Foreign-born law violators.....	10
Criminal prosecution.....	12
Assistance to U.S. marshals.....	12
HEARINGS AND LITIGATION.....	13
DETENTION AND DEPORTATION ACTIVITIES.....	14
ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS.....	15
CITIZENSHIP.....	15
Encouragement of naturalization.....	15
Naturalization petitions.....	16
Derivative citizenship.....	17
Loss of citizenship.....	18
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES.....	18

TABLES

	<i>Page</i>
1. Immigration to the United States: 1820-1963-----	19
2. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed, by months: Years ended June 30, 1962 and 1963-----	20
3. Aliens and citizens admitted at United States ports of entry: Years ended June 30, 1962-1963-----	21
4. Aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws: Years ended June 30, 1959-1963-----	22
5. Immigrants admitted, by port: Years ended June 30, 1959-1963-----	23
6. Immigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1963-----	24
6A. Immigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1963-----	25
6B. Aliens who adjusted status to permanent residents in the United States, by country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1963-----	26
6C. Refugees admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1946-1963-----	27
6D. Immigrants admitted under the Act of September 11, 1957 (P.L. 85-316), by class of admission and country or region of birth: September 11, 1957-June 30, 1963-----	28
6E. Immigrants admitted under the Act of September 2, 1958 (P.L. 85-892), by class of admission and country or region of birth: September 2, 1958-June 30, 1963-----	29
6F. Immigrants admitted under Sections 4 and 6, Act of September 22, 1959 (P.L. 86-363) by country or region of birth: September 22, 1959-June 30, 1963-----	29
7. Annual quotas and quota immigrants admitted: Years ended June 30, 1959-1963-----	30
7A. Quota immigrants admitted, by quota area and quota preferences: Year ended June 30, 1963-----	31
8. Immigrants admitted, by country or region of birth and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1963-----	32
8A. Beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions, and other immigrants admitted, by occupation: Year ended June 30, 1963-----	33
9. Immigrants admitted, by country or region of birth, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1963-----	35
10. Immigrants admitted, by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1954-1963-----	37
10A. Immigrants admitted, by sex, marital status, age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1959-1963-----	38
11. Aliens admitted and citizens arrived and departed: Years ended June 30, 1908-1963-----	39
12. Immigrants admitted, by State of intended future permanent residence: Years ended June 30, 1954-1963-----	40
12A. Immigrants admitted, by specified countries of birth and State of intended future permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1963-----	41
12B. Immigrants admitted, by specified countries of birth and rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1963-----	42
13. Immigration by country, for decades: 1820-1963-----	43
14. Immigrants admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1954-1963-----	47
14A. Refugee-escapees paroled under Act of July 14, 1960, by country of last residence and country of flight: July 14, 1960-June 30, 1963-----	48
14B. Hong Kong parolees admitted by sex, marital status, age, and major occupation group: June 4, 1962-June 30, 1963-----	49
15. Nonimmigrants admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1954-1963-----	50
15A. Temporary visitors admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1954-1963-----	51
16. Nonimmigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1963-----	52
17. Nonimmigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1963-----	53
17A. Temporary visitors and other nonimmigrants admitted, by port: Year ended June 30, 1963-----	54
18. Foreign laborers admitted or paroled into the United States: Years ended June 30, 1954-1963-----	55
19. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries, by State and port: Year ended June 30, 1963-----	56
20. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Years ended June 30, 1928-1963-----	58

TABLES—Continued

	<i>Page</i>
20A. Special inquiry officer hearings completed, by regions and districts: Years ended June 30, 1959-1963.....	59
21. Aliens excluded from the United States, by cause: Years ended June 30, 1892-1963.....	60
22. Aliens excluded, by country or region of birth and cause: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	61
23. Aliens apprehended, aliens deported, and aliens required to depart: Years ended June 30, 1892-1963.....	62
24. Aliens deported, by country to which deported and cause: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	63
24A. Aliens required to depart, by nationality and cause: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	64
24B. Aliens deported, by nationality and cause: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	65
24C. Aliens required to depart, by country of destination and cause: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	66
25. Aliens deported, by country to which deported and deportation expense: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	67
26. Aliens deported, by cause: Years ended June 30, 1908-1963.....	68
26A. Aliens deported, by country or region to which deported: Years ended June 30, 1954-1963.....	69
27. Aliens deported, by year of entry and status at entry: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	69
27A. Aliens deported and required to depart, by status at entry: Years ended June 30, 1959-1963.....	70
27B. Deportable aliens located, by status at entry and nationality: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	71
28. Alien crewmen deserted at United States air and seaports, by nationality and flag of carrier: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	72
29. Vessels and airplanes inspected, crewmen admitted, alien crewmen deserted, and alien stowaways found, by location: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	73
30. Principal activities and accomplishments of Immigration Border Patrol: Years ended June 30, 1954-1963.....	74
31. Passengers arrived in the United States, by sea and air, from foreign countries, by country of embarkation: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	75
32. Passengers departed from the United States, by sea and air, to foreign countries, by country of debarkation: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	78
33. Passenger travel between the United States and foreign countries, by sea and air, by port of arrival or departure: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	81
34. Insular travel—Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands: Years ended June 30, 1954-1963.....	82
35. Aliens who reported under the Alien Address program, by selected States of residence and nationality: During 1963.....	83
36. Aliens who reported under the Alien Address program, by selected nationalities and States of residence: During 1963.....	84
36A. Alien population, by States of residence: 1940, 1951, 1960, 1961, 1962, and 1963.....	85
37. Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, persons naturalized, and petitions for naturalization denied: Years ended June 30, 1907-1963.....	86
38. Persons naturalized, by general and special naturalization provisions and country or region of former allegiance: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	87
39. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance: Years ended June 30, 1954-1963.....	88
40. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	89
41. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	90
41A. Persons naturalized, by sex, marital status, age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1959-1963.....	92
42. Persons naturalized, by States or territories of residence: Years ended June 30, 1954-1963.....	93
42A. Persons naturalized, by specified countries of former allegiance and by States or territories of residence: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	94
42B. Persons naturalized, by type of court and States or territories of residence: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	95
43. Persons naturalized, by specified countries of former allegiance and by rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	96
44. Persons naturalized, by country or region of birth and year of entry: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	97

TABLES—Continued

	<i>Page</i>
45. Persons naturalized, by general and special naturalization provisions: Years ended June 30, 1959-1963.....	98
46. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued, by country or region of birth and reason for claim: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	99
47. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who derived citizenship through naturalization of parents or through marriage, by country or region of birth and year derived: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	100
48. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad through citizen parents, by country or region of birth and year acquired: Year ended June 30, 1963.....	101
49. Petitions for naturalization denied, by reason: Years ended June 30, 1954-1963.....	102
50. Certificates of naturalization revoked, by grounds: Years ended June 30, 1954-1963.....	103
51. Persons expatriated, by grounds and year reports received: Years ended June 30, 1954-1963.....	103
52. Persons repatriated: Years ended June 30, 1954-1963.....	104
53. Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1954-1963.....	105
54. Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1954-1963.....	106
55. Writs of habeas corpus and declaratory judgments in exclusion and deportation cases: Years ended June 30, 1959-1963.....	107
56. Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted, 75th Congress through 88th Congress, first session.....	108

GENERAL

The Immigration and Naturalization Service is responsible for the administration and enforcement of the Immigration and Nationality Act and related Federal statutes. The many and varied functions relate principally to people of foreign birth. This Service is responsible for determining whether persons seeking to enter the United States are citizens or aliens, and if aliens whether they are admissible under immigration laws. A parallel function is that of granting or denying petitions such as those for preferences within quotas, for admission of alien spouses or children of United States citizens, or for importing alien laborers, as well as other applications having to do with entry of aliens into the United States.

Another function of the Service is the administration of the alien registration and the annual alien address report programs.

Citizenship through naturalization is granted or denied by federal and state courts, but it is the responsibility of the Service to encourage, assist, and facilitate the naturalization of applicants who meet the statutory requirements and to prevent the naturalization of persons not qualified.

In the field of enforcement, the Service is responsible for preventing illegal entry of persons into the United States and apprehending any aliens found to be in the United States in illegal status; for investigating the status of aliens who, through violation of the provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act, become amenable to deportation or denaturalization; and the detention and the deportation of such aliens.

The General Counsel, chief law officer of the Service, functions as advisor to the Commissioner on legal questions and cooperates with the United States Attorneys in the conduct of litigation emanating from the enforcement and administrative responsibilities of the Service.

TRAVEL CONTROL AND ADJUDICATIONS

Foreign Travel and Documentation

United States citizens, resident aliens returning to their homes, other aliens coming for temporary stays or for permanent residence, and all other persons seeking admission to the United States must be examined to determine their admissibility. In furtherance of the President's directive to facilitate travel to the United States and to promote friendly understanding and good will between the nations of the world, the Service continued its intensive program to achieve these objectives. Im-

migrant inspectors are now charged with definite responsibility to extend a welcome to travelers and to offer all possible assistance over and above the immigration inspection. Immigration Port Receptionists, assigned to major international airports in the United States, give additional assistance to all arriving passengers and are especially helpful to the aged, infirm, and to passengers traveling with young children.

The most important single accomplishment by the Service in the facilitation of inspections during the year was put into effect along the Mexican border across which 108.8 million persons entered the country. This Service, in cooperation with the Bureau of Customs, the United States Public Health Service, and the Bureau of Plant Quarantine, inaugurated procedures whereby a single officer of any one Service performs the combined inspection for all four agencies. This system shortened inspection formalities, resulting in greater convenience to the traveler, and generally provided substantially improved service to the public with no additional expense.

Similarly, at the Canadian border the practice of dual inspection, whereby a single officer representing either this Service or Customs conducts the inspection for both agencies, has been continued and extended. Where feasible, this practice is also used at ports of preinspection abroad.

During the year, 1,659,019 persons departing from Bermuda, the Bahamas, and Canada were inspected by Service and Customs officers prior to embarking for the United States. This preinspection abroad eliminates inspection at busy United States air and sea ports. Passengers, their inspections completed, come to the United States knowing that they will be admitted and that they will not be delayed by the inspection formalities upon arrival. Similarly, passengers on large vessels from Japan, the Fiji Islands, Vancouver, B.C., certain South American ports, some European ports, and on trains from Canada are inspected en route by Service officers. Such en route inspection is a convenience for the travelers who arrive at United States ports with the inspection formalities completed.

Many other actions taken during the year increased efficiency in inspection procedures. For example, a simplified procedure was adopted under which alien passengers without entry visas who arrive at ports of entry on cruise ships may be admitted without delay as visitors. The effectiveness of this procedure was demonstrated upon arrival of the *SS Canberra* at New York City, when approximately 1,700 British tourists were cleared for landing in 55 minutes. In collaboration with the Department of State, the Service extended the use of waivers of visa and passport requirements for foreign visitors coming to the

United States for short periods. A study resulted in the simplification of vessel manifest records whereby Service arrival-departure cards prepared for each passenger may now be used as the manifest record in lieu of additional, separate passenger manifests. Several transportation lines have adopted this optional procedure which has been used by all airlines for several years.

During 1963, 70,840 vessels and 186,778 planes carried 6,910,034 persons to the United States from all parts of the world, an increase of 10 percent over 1962 in the number of passengers. Significantly, however, the increase of but 4 percent in the number of aircraft arrivals accounted for 9 percent more passengers, reflecting the greater use and increased carrying capacity of the large jet aircraft.

Physical facilities also improved inspection procedures. Three new international bridges were opened during the year, one at Lubec, Maine, in August 1962, connecting the United States and Campobello Island, New Brunswick; one at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., in October 1962; and in November 1962, one at Lewiston, N.Y., replacing the antiquated structure spanning the Niagara River gorge. Several new facilities at other border ports were completed to provide more efficient service to the traveler.

Admissions

During fiscal year 1963, almost 173.7 million persons seeking admission to the United States were inspected and admitted by immigration officers, exceeding last year's figures slightly. Approximately 96 percent of those were border crossers and crewmen. Most of the others arrived at United States ports of entry by vessel and airplane as passengers. The total number of entries made by aliens during fiscal year 1963 exceeded 99 million. Over 94 million of those entries were made by border crossers from Canada and Mexico, a slightly lower number than in fiscal year 1962. The remaining 4.5 million consisted of immigrants and documented nonimmigrants.

Immigrants. A total of 306,260 aliens became immigrants or permanent resident aliens during the year, an increase of 8 percent over 1962 and the highest number since 1957, when the Refugee Relief Act was in effect. Of the total, 281,600 were admitted at ports of arrival as immigrants, and 24,660 already in the United States adjusted their status to that of permanent residents.

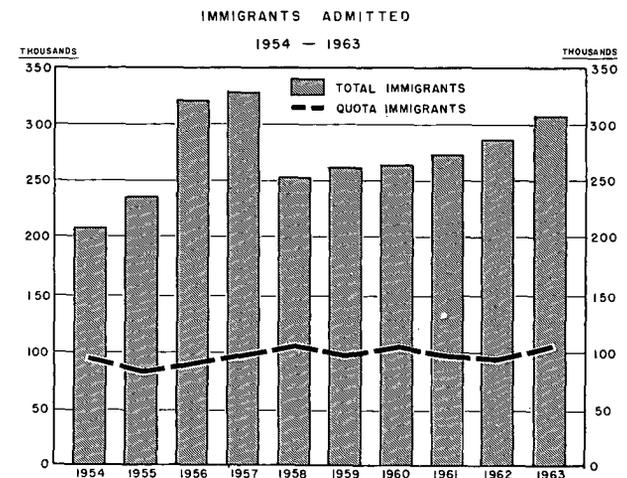
Under the Immigration and Nationality Act, a quota is placed upon the number of aliens who may immigrate to the United States from countries other than the specified independent countries of the Western Hemisphere. Sixty-seven percent of the total annual quota of 156,987, or 103,036 quota immigrants, were admitted. This exceeds the number of quota immigrants admitted

in any single year since 1930, except for the years 1949-51 when the Displaced Persons Act, which permitted the mortgaging of quotas, was in effect. The fact that a third of the total quota was not used, again was due principally to the excess of quota numbers over demand for Great Britain and Northern Ireland, and Ireland.

First preference immigrants, highly skilled aliens whose services are determined to be needed urgently in the United States, accounted for 2,288 of the total, plus 2,374 quota numbers used for their accompanying spouses and children. Of these skilled aliens, 1,746 were from Europe, 379 from Asia, 67 from Africa, and 96 from other areas.

While the number of first preference immigrants admitted decreased by almost a third compared with 1962, the proportion in the professional categories increased from 53 percent of the total in 1962 to 62 percent in 1963. Among the 1,429 professional persons admitted were 325 professors and teachers, 297 engineers, 179 nurses, 153 physicians, and 72 chemists. Practically all of the remainder were admitted as highly skilled craftsmen.

Second, third, and fourth preferences within the quotas are accorded to close relatives of citizens and permanent resident aliens. In these categories, 14,770 immigrants were admitted; more than half were from Italy and Poland. The 83,604 nonpreference quota immigrants accounted for the balance, and exceeded the comparable number in 1962 by over 12,000. Most of the increase was due to the greater numbers of persons charged to the quotas of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Germany, and Ireland, countries whose quotas are current and where there is no need to seek preferences in order to obtain immigrant visas.



Immigrants admitted 1954-63.

Immigrants not subject to the numeric limitations of quotas numbered 203,224. They are natives of specified Western Hemisphere countries, spouses and children of United States citizens, ministers, and other aliens admitted under special legislation supplementing the basic Immigration and Nationality Act. Such legislation was the Act of October 24, 1962. Under this Act, 3,397 highly skilled aliens for whom first preference petitions had been filed prior to April 1962 and 2,594 of their spouses and children, and 6,681 relatives of citizens for whom fourth preference petitions had been filed prior to January 1962 were admitted without charge to the quota. Under prior special legislation, 7,257 other aliens became permanent residents.

The largest group of nonquota immigrants admitted was 144,677 natives of Western Hemisphere countries, an increase of 11 percent over 1962, and the highest number admitted in this category in any single year. Natives of Mexico accounted for 53,572 (about the same as 1962), Canada (35,351, an increase of 5,622 over 1962), Cuba (10,571, a decrease of 5,645), and the Dominican Republic (10,665, an increase of 6,072).

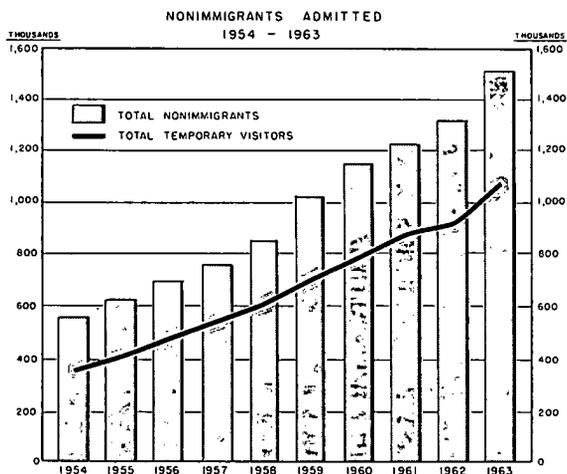
Spouses and children of citizens numbered 30,606. Greece, Italy, China, Japan, Korea, and the Philippines were the principal countries of birth for these families of citizens. Included among the children were 1,312 orphan children adopted or to be adopted.

Nonimmigrants. Nonimmigrants are aliens admitted to the United States for temporary periods. Exclusive of Mexican agricultural laborers, border crossers, and crewmen, a total of 1,507,091 such aliens were admitted during the year, a 13 percent increase over the preceding year.

There were more foreign visitors for pleasure than ever before in history: 944,929, an increase

of more than 134,000 over 1962. Additionally, 122,515 persons visited the United States temporarily for business. Most of these visitors came from Canada, Mexico, and the islands of the Caribbean; 318,276 came from countries in Europe, an increase of 48,300 over 1962. Included were 116,007 from the United Kingdom, 51,831 from Germany, 34,638 from France, and 21,453 from Italy.

During 1963, 243,120 temporary workers on specific labor programs were admitted. Included under the general immigration law were 23,998 Canadian agricultural workers and woodsmen, 15,407 agricultural workers from the Caribbean area, 810 from Japan, 411 shepherders from Spain, and 4,576 others. Under special legislation, 195,450 Mexican agricultural laborers were admitted. On November 15, 1962, the Service authorized the importation into Guam of 1,500 additional workers from the Trust Territories and the Philippine Islands, desperately needed for emergency repairs to homes and other installations caused by the typhoon which battered Guam a week earlier. When recovery efforts from that typhoon were severely set back by a second typhoon, the time of the temporary workers was extended in order that the recovery and rehabilitation projects could be completed. The island of Guam is a vital defense area, and the emergency rehabilitation program is an important factor in maintaining a strong defense position. In total, 2,468 aliens were paroled into Guam for support of defense projects and rehabilitation.



Nonimmigrants admitted 1954-63.



Philippine parolee proudly displays contract for work in Guam, where he and his companions will help repair damage left in wake of recent typhoons.

In addition to the above laborers, 7,168 persons of distinguished merit and ability, 3,549 trainees, and 7,558 other nonimmigrants were admitted for temporary work.

A total of 38,991 foreign students were admitted to attend educational institutions in the United States. They were accompanied by 2,746 spouses and children. Governmental and privately sponsored programs to further international cultural exchange brought 30,002 exchange visitors and students and 7,666 spouses and children to the United States to participate in such programs.

Other aliens admitted for temporary periods included 34,043 foreign government officials, 11,918 representatives to international organizations, 1,767 NATO officials, 1,928 foreign press correspondents, 5,593 treaty traders and investors, and 105,815 travelers passing in transit through the United States.

During the year, almost 1.8 million alien crewmen were inspected by Service officers and granted shore leave. The issuance of crewmen landing cards which serve to identify and facilitate the landing of bona fide crewmen continued to be emphasized. Altogether, a total of 528,535 such cards have now been issued.

United States Citizens. The admission of United States citizens rose slightly, from 74,107,155 in 1962 to 74,493,918 this year. Of the total, 70,187,437 were border crossers, 862,382 were crewmen, and the remaining 3,444,099 were those who returned to the United States from overseas countries or those citizens who visited Mexico and Canada for extended periods.

It is of interest to note that arrivals of U.S. citizens from overseas countries, particularly from Europe, increased at about the same rate as the increase in alien visitors to the United States during the year, indicating the upward trend in travel both here and abroad.

Refugees

A number of Service programs have demonstrated the United States' interest in and compassion for refugees and escapees from political oppression and persecution. Major groups were the European refugee-escapees, Cubans, and Chinese from Hong Kong.

Cuban Refugees. From January 1, 1959, when the Batista government fell, there was a steady flow of Cuban refugees arriving in the United States until October 22, 1962, when the Cuban quarantine was placed in effect. Prior to that date, Cubans had arrived on regularly scheduled commercial aircraft at the rate of 1,600 or 1,700 per week. On October 22, 1962, all commercial transportation between the United States and Cuba ceased, thereby reducing the number of Cu-

ban refugee arrivals to a mere trickle, mostly by small privately owned boats.

Ten American Red Cross sponsored aircraft arrived in December 1962, bringing 1,117 prisoners of war from the ill-fated "Bay of Pigs" invasion of Cuba. During the remainder of fiscal year 1963, 18 additional Red Cross sponsored flights from Cuba brought a total of 890 Cuban refugees, many of whom were relatives of United States citizens. The first of several Red Cross sponsored vessels arrived at Port Everglades, Fla., from Cuba on December 27, 1962, bringing 922 refugees, most of whom were related to the Cuban invasion prisoners. Six more such vessels arrived later in the year with refugees, bringing the total to 4,903.



"Bay of Pigs" prisoners arriving from Cuba.

All Cuban refugees are carefully screened before being permitted to enter the United States to remain until such time as circumstances permit return to their homeland. A total of 40,864 refugees from Cuba entered the United States during 1963, making a total of 256,187 who have entered the United States since the Castro government was formed in January 1959.

Hong Kong Chinese. The Service continued to parole Chinese refugees from Hong Kong under section 212(d)(5) of the Immigration and Nationality Act as a result of the President's directive of May 23, 1962, to assist in alleviating conditions in that colony caused by the influx of persons fleeing Communist tyranny on the mainland of China. There has been a total of 7,047 such persons paroled into the United States under this program. These persons are relatives of United States citizens and resident aliens, those with special skills needed in the United States, and those who had applied for entry into the United States under prior refugee laws but had not been accepted only because of numerical limitations. Before parole is authorized, these aliens must undergo comprehensive security checks, medical ex-

aminations and other regular screening procedures.

Refugee-Escapees (Act of July 14, 1960). Under the "Fair Share" law, the Act of July 14, 1960 (P.L. 86-648) extended indefinitely by the Act of June 28, 1962 (P.L. 87-510), processing by Service officers of registrations for refugee-escapee status continued in France, Germany, Belgium, Austria, Italy, Greece, and Lebanon. Twenty-five percent of the total number of eligible refugee-escapees that have availed themselves of resettlement opportunities offered by other countries may be paroled into this country under this refugee legislation. There were 4,389 persons registered with Service offices abroad during fiscal year 1963 for parole. Of this number, 1,427 persons were approved for parole. During the year, 3,563 refugee-escapees arrived in this country.



Hong Kong family in their one-room home in Kowloon shortly before they left for the United States.

Inadmissible Aliens

Exclusions. Aliens seeking to enter the United States must establish their admissibility under applicable laws. The inspecting officer admits those persons who he determines are admissible under existing immigration laws and regulations and either defers inspection or refers to a special inquiry officer for final determination those who he believes are inadmissible.

As a result of the inspection accorded by Service officers of aliens seeking admission to the United States during fiscal year 1963, 153,417 were refused entry.

Included in those denied entry were 23,711 crewmen who were refused landing privileges, 86,834 prospective border crossers, 145 stowaways, and 42,400 other aliens who withdrew their applications for admission upon being advised that they were inadmissible. After being accorded formal hearing before a special inquiry officer, 309 aliens

were excluded. Of those excluded, 209 attempted entry without proper documents. There were 25 in criminal, immoral, or narcotic classes, 11 subversives, and 22 with mental or physical defects.

Waivers of Inadmissibility. The law provides that certain close relatives of United States citizens or lawfully resident aliens may be admitted to the United States for permanent residence despite their inadmissibility, if it has been established to the satisfaction of the Attorney General that their exclusion would cause extreme hardship to their relatives in the United States, and if their admission would not be contrary to the national welfare, safety, and security. This discretionary waiver was granted to 1,232 excludable aliens. Service officers abroad approved 1,065 of these cases. Such applications were denied in 178 cases.

Temporary Admissions Despite Inadmissibility. In 3,770 cases aliens seeking admission to the United States for temporary periods, but inadmissible under the general immigration laws, were permitted to enter the United States temporarily under special provisions of the law after finding that such admission would be in the public interest.

Visa Petitions and Other Applications

Service officers adjudicated a total of 693,190 applications and petitions for various privileges affecting entry or status of aliens in the United States.

Visa Petitions. Petitions to accord a preference under the immigration quota or nonquota status are submitted to this Service by United States citizen or resident alien relatives of persons who desire to immigrate to the United States.

The highest quota classification, first preference, does not depend on any family relationship, but may be accorded highly educated or highly skilled persons whose services are urgently needed in the United States. Of the 10,250 petitions filed by United States employers to import such workers, 7,540 were adjudicated, of which 5,844 were granted.

The number of visa petitions approved during fiscal year 1963 for relatives of United States citizens and resident aliens increased to 63,982 from 59,824 during fiscal year 1962. Fourth preference petitions adjudicated were about 3,000 more than last year and accounted for most of the increase in petitions approved. Legislation, like the Act of October 24, 1962, which granted nonpreference petitions probably is a factor in increasing fourth preference petitions.

Both petitions for orphans and petitions for temporary workers and trainees increased over the previous year. There were 1,877 petitions received for orphans adopted or to be adopted, compared to 1,263 filed in fiscal year 1962. During

fiscal year 1963, 13,431 petitions for temporary workers and trainees were approved, compared to 12,344 petitions for such persons granted during fiscal year 1962.

Other Applications. There are many other kinds of applications adjudicated by Service officers. Aliens admitted in one temporary status may wish to change to another nonimmigrant status. A temporary visitor, for example, may wish to change to a student status. The Service approved 11,472 such applications. Schools must be approved for foreign students, or students or exchange aliens may wish to transfer to other schools, or students may wish permission to work in connection with their studies. There were 30,875 applications in these categories approved.

United States citizens who frequently cross the land borders made application for 14,935 certificates of identity. Resident aliens applied for 17,782 reentry permits and sought extension of such permits in 5,526 cases.

Waiver of two-year foreign resident requirement in the cases of exchange visitors and students was granted in 504 cases (including requests from other federal agencies) and denied in 582 cases. Exchange aliens requesting this waiver on their own behalf must establish that their residence abroad for 2 years would result in exceptional hardship to their citizen or lawfully resident alien spouse or children.

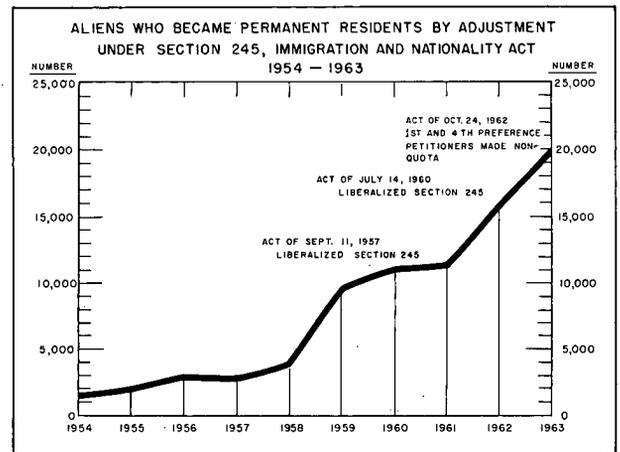
Extensions of stay, granted to 183,928 nonimmigrants, an increase of nine percent over fiscal year 1962, reflected the increased travel to the United States by temporary visitors and other nonimmigrants.

Adjustment of Status

Applications for Status as Immigrant. Under section 245 of the Immigration and Nationality Act, certain nonresident aliens physically present in the United States may have their status adjusted to that of permanent residents without leaving the country and applying for immigrant visas. An amendment of July 14, 1960, liberalized section 245, and the Act of October 24, 1962, accorded nonquota status to many aliens in the United States previously ineligible to apply because they were chargeable to oversubscribed quotas. As a result, receipts of 24,884 applications for adjustment in fiscal year 1963 represented an increase of 31 percent over the preceding year, while the 19,778 aliens who acquired status as permanent residents in fiscal year 1963 under this provision of law also represented an increase of 26 percent over the 15,708 such aliens in the previous year. Included among those granted lawful permanent resident status were 3,141 persons whose services were urgently needed in the United States (841 were first preference

quota and 2,300 were nonquota under the Act of October 24, 1962); others were 5,773 spouses and minor unmarried children of United States citizens, 1,312 preference quota immigrants otherwise related to United States citizens or to permanent resident aliens, 2,836 nonpreference quota immigrants, and 4,773 natives of Western Hemisphere countries.

Of those who adjusted status under section 245, 12,560 had been admitted as temporary visitors, 4,591 as students, and the balance in various other nonimmigrant categories. Under the liberalizing provisions of recent legislation, there were also 757 parolees granted adjustment to permanent resident status. Germany, Greece, Italy, United Kingdom, China, India, Japan, Philippines, Colombia, and El Salvador were the principal countries of birth of those whose status was adjusted.



Aliens who became permanent residents by adjustment under Section 245, Immigration and Nationality Act.

Creation of Record of Lawful Admission. Certain aliens who entered the United States prior to June 28, 1940, in whose cases there is no record of lawful admission for permanent residence, are eligible, upon application, for the creation of such a record under section 249 of the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended. With the passage of time, as the reservoir of eligible aliens is being depleted, there has been a decrease in the number of such applications filed with the Service. The 3,133 such applications filed in fiscal year 1963 amounted to a decrease of 13 percent from the previous year's receipts, while the 2,680 aliens whose applications were granted during fiscal year 1963 represented a decrease of 13 percent from the number of aliens in whose cases records of lawful admission for permanent residence were created in the preceding year.

Refugee-Escapees. The Act of July 14, 1960, provides that a refugee-escapee paroled into the United States pursuant thereto, who has completed 2 years' residence in this country and who is found to be admissible upon inspection, may be granted status as lawful permanent resident as of the date of his arrival in the United States. Since the first refugee-escapee paroled into the United States pursuant to this act arrived during November of 1960, none of them completed the 2 years' residence required for acquisition of permanent residence status pursuant to that act, until November of 1962. From November of 1962 through the end of June 1963, a total of 2,005 such aliens were accorded status as permanent residents.

Other Adjustments. A total of 43 former officials of foreign governments or of international organizations and members of their families were granted lawful permanent residence status during fiscal year 1963 under section 13 of the Act of September 11, 1957. That statute imposes a limit of 50 in any fiscal year upon the number of aliens who may benefit thereunder. Other adjustments included 67 suspension of deportation cases, 38 private bills, 20 Hungarian refugees, and 29 others.

Service Operations Outside the United States

The Service maintains offices in Europe, the Far East, Canada, Mexico, Bermuda, and the Bahamas. In addition to the pre-departure inspection

of travelers destined to the United States, the processing and screening of refugee-escapees from Europe and the Chinese refugees from Hong Kong, Service officers abroad regularly adjudicate various petitions and applications submitted by United States citizens and aliens residing abroad. Primary examples are waivers of inadmissibility submitted by immigrant visa applicants, petitions to accord nonquota and preference quota status to relatives of citizens and resident aliens, petitions in behalf of eligible orphans, reentry permit extensions, etc. Additionally, agricultural workers, shepherders, and other temporary workers are screened and indoctrinated by these officers prior to the aliens' departure for the United States. Service officers abroad have also been successful in uncovering fraud and misrepresentation in matters pending before the Service and have discovered and prevented other violations of the immigration law, including alien smuggling, stowaways, mala fide crewmen, and cases involving fraudulent or counterfeit documents.

During the year, a realignment of Service offices in Europe was effected by the designation of the Rome, Italy, office as a district headquarters with jurisdiction over Italy, the Iberian Peninsula, the Middle East, and Africa. This provided closer supervision and better service of these areas which had previously been under the jurisdiction of the District Office in Frankfurt, Germany. That office retained responsibility over Service operations elsewhere in Europe.



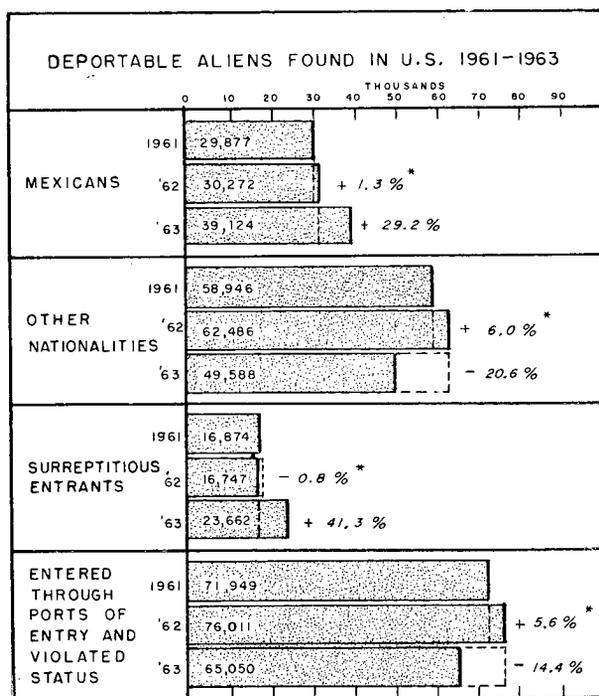
Japanese agricultural laborers processed in Tokyo and ready to take off for the United States.

BORDER PATROL AND INVESTIGATIONS

Deportable Aliens Located

Service officers located 88,712 deportable aliens during the year. Principal classes of violators were 40,663 visitors, students, and other nonimmigrants who were found out of status and 23,496 illegal entrants. Also included in the total were 1,911 alien crewmen who had willfully violated the terms of their admission, 1,855 aliens who had been admitted temporarily as agricultural laborers, and 1,446 immigrants. Crewmen who became deportable on technical grounds when their vessels remained in port beyond the 29-day limit accounted for 17,610 of the total. The 166 stowaways found ashore represents a new low since World War II.

A 4-percent decrease was noted in the total number of deportable aliens located. However, there was a 29 percent increase in the number of Mexican aliens located which was accompanied by a 41 percent increase in the number of aliens who entered illegally. Deportable crewmen located on 29-day vessels increased 77 percent, in part due to the longshoremen's strike which held vessels in



* PERCENT (+) INCREASE OR (-) DECREASE OVER PRECEDING FISCAL YEAR.

Deportable aliens located in the United States, 1961-63.

United States ports beyond the 29-day period prescribed by law. The 30 percent decrease in the number of students, visitors, and nonimmigrants more than offsets these increases. The greatest reduction was made in the number of Cuban visitors found in violation of status, from 26,162 last year to 3,432. A procedural change whereby most Cubans were paroled into the United States rather than being admitted as nonimmigrants accounts for this reduction. Significant increases in the number of Canadian and Chinese aliens made subject to Service action are also reflected in the following statistics:

Deportable aliens located

Nationality	Fiscal years	
	1962	1963
Mexican.....	30,030	38,866
Cuban.....	27,485	4,798
Canadian.....	7,082	7,454
British West Indies and British Honduras.....	1,726	1,605
Other Western Hemisphere.....	4,086	5,209
Chinese.....	2,572	3,066
All others.....	9,816	10,104
Total aliens except technical violators - Technical violations (alien crewmen in U.S. over 29 days).....	82,797	71,102
	9,961	17,610
Mexican.....	242	258
Other.....	9,719	17,352
Grand total.....	92,758	88,712

Along the land borders and in the Gulf and Florida coastal areas, 348 alien smugglers were apprehended by border patrol officers, exactly the same number as in 1962. However, the number of smuggled aliens found in this area increased 38 percent to 751. Most of this increase occurred in southwestern United States where many aliens were seeking employment in agriculture. During August 1962, officers from the Livermore, Calif., sector encountered one case in which a Mexican alien had smuggled three aliens through Calexico, Calif., by concealing them under the hood of his truck.

A special situation existed in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas throughout the year, especially during the cotton picking months of July and August 1962. The combined total of surreptitious entries in the McAllen and Port Isabel Border Patrol sectors during this period was 349 percent greater than for the corresponding period of the previous year. Contributing factors were the continuation of one of the most severe droughts in history in the agricultural areas of northern and central Mexico, now in its second year, and the effects of the high unemploy-

ment level it created. Economic hardship in Mexico, coupled with mechanization of the U.S. cotton harvest, which resulted in a reduction in the number of requests for contract laborers, caused tremendous pressure to be exerted on the border. Despite greatly increased activity, there was no loss of continued control in this area. While surreptitious entries quadrupled in these sectors over the previous year, those picked up after eluding forces on the border increased but 46 percent, from 71 during the first 8 months of fiscal year 1962 to 104 during the same period in fiscal year 1963.

While cotton pickers in adjacent Mexico were being paid 75 cents per hundred pounds, the standard price in the Lower Rio Grande Valley was \$2.50. This situation made it easy for labor contractors to induce workers to enter illegally, and it also made it easier for the aliens so induced to be exploited. In one such case, a contractor was retaining a third of the wages of a crew of 33 deportable aliens he had induced and assisted to enter unlawfully.

To assist border patrol officers in their job of preventing smuggling and unlawful entry of aliens across the land borders and in the Gulf and Florida coastal areas, observation aircraft are used. Constant radio communication is maintained with ground units who are called when a suspected illegal entrant is observed. They assist

ground units in patrol of over 1,000 miles of drag trails so constructed that aliens entering will leave their tracks. Observation aircraft are also used to seek out concentrations of aliens in farm and ranch areas. During the year, these aircraft assisted in locating 4,031 deportable aliens.

The fleet of six transport aircraft logged 13,915,022 passenger miles without incident. Although used primarily to provide rapid transportation of deportable aliens to staging areas along the Mexican border, they are utilized in other areas to transport aliens and prisoners being moved by U.S. marshals and the Bureau of Prisons.

The increased illegal entries over the Mexican border are reflected in a 60 percent increase to 10,560 in the number of aliens removed by airlift to Leon, Guanajuato, Mexico, and a 55-percent increase to 4,062 in the use of the bus-trainlift to Chihuahua, Chihuahua, Mexico. Since its inception in September 1956, 45,081 aliens have been removed by the Leon airlift to the interior of Mexico. The primary purpose of this operation is to transport illegal entrants, many of whom are without funds, to places near their homes. Its effectiveness is borne out by the fact that only 2,137 aliens who had previously been airlifted were found this year.

The continued emphasis placed on the development of informants and other sources of information and the stress placed on the crewman control, antismuggling and stowaway programs as a whole resulted in their successful operation. Information gathered through these programs resulted in the apprehension of crewmen and other illegal aliens; the identification and detection of stowaways, smugglers, and the securing of information of value to other government agencies. These operations are carried on at seaports in the Great Lakes area and along the St. Lawrence Seaway. The success of these operations is attested by a reduction in willful violations from 2,492 in 1962 to 1,911 in 1963, and a new low in landed stowaways. When reports are received that an alien crewman has deserted, immediate shipboard investigation is made to obtain leads and intelligence data. Mobile units are alerted and coverage of transportation terminals is provided.

To illustrate the effectiveness of the program, information was received from the Palermo office that several stowaways had boarded the M/S *Andrea Gritti* at Genoa, Italy, destined for the United States, and that they were assisted by crewmen on the vessel. Early in March 1963, the vessel arrived at Houston, Tex., with seven declared Italian stowaways on board. Investigation by Italian speaking investigators disclosed that a longshoreman in Genoa was paid 10,000 lire for



Patrol inspector examines evidence of "entry without inspection" in sand trap along a railroad on the international boundary.

taking the stowaways aboard the vessel and that a cook on the vessel was paid 700,000 lire for assisting them en route by hiding them and bringing them food. The operation of the smuggling ring was broken up. Prosecution was declined in favor of the return to Italy of the smuggler and the stowaways on the same vessel.

Another example was the arrest by Service investigators in New York City on June 4, 1963, of three persons wanted by the Italian authorities for suspicion of murder, extortion, and kidnapping, who had entered the United States as stowaways. A fourth member of the group had deserted a vessel in June 1962. These arrests culminated an extensive investigation based on information obtained by the Palermo overseas office and furnished the New York office. One of the men was arrested at a New York bakery at 3 a.m. on June 4, 1963. His suspicious actions led the investigators to an apartment where his son and the two other men were found. All four have been deported to Italy.

Crewman desertions in Canada along the St. Lawrence Seaway are of concern, because of the proximity of our border. Through liaison and cooperation with Canadian officials, the Service is informed when desertions occur in that country. During the 1962 shipping season, there were 225 desertions in the Canadian border province of Quebec. Seven crewmen who deserted in eastern Canadian ports were later picked up in the United States. Officers at Massena, N.Y., boarded 270 vessels to verify the departures of 883 crewmen detained on board.

Caribbean Program and Problems

Investigation of Cuban refugees increased during this year. Under this pressure, a number of Cubans alleged to be subversive departed prior to the completion of the investigations. These included Jesus Alcalá-Martínez and Vincent Luis Pérez y González, alleged propagandists for the Fair Play for Cuba Committee at Tampa, Fla.; Antonio Denis-Jordan, suspected Cuban G-2 agent in New York City, and Ignacio Fernández-Sánchez, an alleged Castro agent in Bridgeport, Conn.

The index maintained under the Caribbean Investigations Coordination Program at Miami continues to be one of the most important and effective investigative tools to combat entry into the United States of Latin American aliens in the subversive, criminal, immoral, and narcotic classes. The index now contains more than 142,000 reference cards, including references to a list of 303 suspected unregistered Latin American foreign agents. During this year, approximately 27,000 new cards were added, and 333,991 checks of the index were made, with a record located in 37,481

cases. As a result of these checks, over 500 subversive, criminal, immoral, and narcotic type investigations were initiated.

Operation *Skyward*, which was activated on November 1, 1959, to prevent the unauthorized departure of private aircraft from the United States



Land and air operations are coordinated for operation "Skyward."

to or over Cuba, continued, and 295 notices of prevention of departure were in effect at the end of the year.

Foreign-Born Law Violators

Internal Security and the Foreign Born. The anti-subversive program, aimed at the detection, identification and exclusion, denaturalization and deportation of foreign-born subversives, has been continued throughout the United States.

Border program investigative activities resulted in the exclusion of several important subversives including Daniel Navarro Avila and Emiliano Obezo-Inzunza, who sought entry into the United States as agricultural contract laborers; Manuel Bernal-Lopez, a member of the Partido Popular Socialista; Elizabeth Jane Fordham, a resident of Vancouver, B.C., Canada, and an admitted Communist; and Orville Garfield Braaten and Angus McPhee, scheduled to be British Columbia delegates to the Pulp and Sulphite Workers Union International Convention at Detroit, Mich.

Investigative efforts culminated in the institution of deportation proceedings against a number of aliens of the subversive class during the year. An example is Maurice Paul, a Russian-born trade unionist, who was charged with being a member of the Communist Party of the United States after entry. A special inquiry officer's order of deportation entered on February 4, 1963, was appealed, and the Board of Immigration Appeals dismissed the appeal on May 14, 1963. Eng Let Poy, admitted Communist Party member, Lam Sik

Chan, a suspected espionage agent, and his close associate, Chan Chung Fun, all returned to China while their cases were under investigation.

Foreign-born of Criminal Classes. Special emphasis is accorded to investigations of alien racketeers, narcotics traffickers, prostitutes, procurers, and perpetrators of frauds against the United States. The threats of exclusion, deportation, denaturalization, and prosecution are effective weapons in the campaign against organized crime and in combating illegal traffic across the international boundaries.

The following cases exemplify the results of the Service's anti-crime and racketeering program:

On August 9, 1962, an order of deportation was secured against Anthony Pino, key figure in the Brinks' million dollar robbery of 1950. Pino was sentenced on October 10, 1956, to life imprisonment after conviction for the Brinks' robbery. Deportation will be effected if he is released from prison.



Investigator filing a criminal complaint.

Deportation proceedings were initiated on February 12, 1963, in the case of Thomas Fontanella, a well-known criminal figure in the Kansas City area. Fontanella had successfully concealed his alienage for many years, aided by a delayed birth certificate showing birth in Kansas City, Mo. Painstaking investigation developed evidence that he was born at Ragusa, Italy.

Border criminal identification programs continued with excellent liaison established with responsible law enforcement officials of our border countries. An example of the effectiveness of the programs was the apprehension of Elizabeth Victoria Spedding, a "call-girl madam" with international connections, at New York City on October 23, 1962. She had been convicted on vice charges in 1960 and deported to Canada on April 19, 1962. Investigation developed that she had returned to

the United States, where she was located in New York under an assumed name. After serving a 9-months' prison sentence, received upon conviction for illegally returning to this country after deportation, she was again deported to Canada on July 13, 1963.

Frauds. A total of 4,729 immigrant fraud investigations were completed; a 20 percent increase over 1962. This rise reflects the growing number of schemes employed to circumvent the immigration laws. These investigations frequently involve inquiry into criminal conspiracies between aliens and other persons who, for gain, provide them the documentation needed to evade quota and other restrictions embodied in the immigration statutes. Other schemes involved sham marriages to United States citizens to avoid quota restrictions and, in Chinese fraud cases, the use of false identities to claim United States citizenship.

An example of one of these cases is the wide scale investigation at New York which culminated in the indictment on February 20, 1963, of "Y," a well-known immigration attorney, on nine counts charging that he conspired with numerous persons in arranging fraudulent marriages to circumvent quota restrictions of the immigration laws. Investigations disclosed that he counseled alien clients and United States citizen "spouses" in furtherance of the frauds and abetted such persons in making false statements in documents submitted to this Service and to American consulates abroad in applications for visas to the United States.

In another case, Vincent A. Romano, also an immigration attorney, pleaded guilty on January 29, 1963, to five counts of an eight count indictment in which he was accused of arranging fraudulent marriages of Italian aliens to United States citizen spouses in violation of 18 U.S.C. 371 (conspiracy to violate 18 U.S.C. 1001 and 18 U.S.C. 1546). He is awaiting imposition of sentence.

The lengthy investigation of the "V" and "B" Travel Agencies, referred to in last year's report, has continued and resulted in the indictment on February 26, 1963, of the president of the "V" Travel Agency and three other persons on 73 counts by the federal grand jury, Southern District of New York. The travel agencies had executed supporting documents for first preference visa petitions containing false statements as to the nature of the business, urgent need for the services of the aliens, the duties required to be performed, illegal notarizations, etc. The case is now awaiting trial.

The Fraudulent Document Center at El Paso, Tex., established in 1958, received 1,027 new cases which brought the total number on file to 7,849. Each case represents a Mexican alien who falsely

claimed to be an American citizen and presented a document to prove it.

The value of a central index is illustrated by the following cases: The Center in May 1963, was able to establish that Martin Gonzales-Garcia, who told officers at Moses Lake, Wash., that he was born in Alamo, Tex., in 1926, was actually Jesus Soto-Arenas who had used another copy of the



Investigative search in Seattle Chinatown.

same certificate in Arizona in 1961 for the same purpose. During calendar year 1962, four Mexican aliens in three States made false claims to American citizenship and presented copies of the same document.

An example of the type of violations the Center is trying to combat is that of a Mexican female legal resident who tried to register her child as a native-born citizen with the city registrar in Brownsville, Tex. Actually the child was unlawfully brought into the United States after birth in Mexico. To support this fraudulent delayed registration, a neighbor had been induced to perjure herself before the registering official. The Center responded to a record total of 1,600 inquiries last year. Information relating to the subject or the document used was furnished in 12 percent of the responses.

Chinese fraud investigations during the year resulted in 2,241 persons confessing to having fraudulently entered the United States. Their confessions exposed 4,233 Chinese persons who entered in the same manner and made 1,931 "slots" unavailable for use.

Fraudulent Naturalizations. After comprehensive investigation and litigation, the naturalization of Anthony Peter Riela was revoked by the United States District Court for the District of New Jersey, on April 4, 1963. Riela has filed notice of appeal to the Court of Appeals. He was born in Italy in 1897, entered the United States during 1926, date and manner unknown, and was naturalized on August 22, 1933, under an assumed name. Reputedly one of the leading hoodlums in the United States, Riela gained national notoriety as a delegate to the "crime convention" held at Apalachin, N.Y., in November 1957.

After lengthy investigation and litigation, the naturalization of Hugo Rossi, a major narcotics trafficker, was revoked by the United States District Court, for the Southern District of New York, on December 26, 1962. Rossi was born in Italy on December 10, 1901, entered the United States for permanent residence on March 5, 1946, and was naturalized on December 6, 1951. The order of revocation is based on his failure to reveal his foreign criminal record at the time of his naturalization. He originally entered the United States as a stowaway in 1937, and continued his criminal activities here. In 1954, he was sentenced to 5 years' imprisonment for narcotics violations. The Court of Appeals affirmed the denaturalization order on July 17, 1963.

Criminal Prosecution

The Service presented 6,741 cases to United States Attorneys for violations of the immigration and nationality laws. Of the cases disposed, 92 percent resulted in convictions with aggregate sentences of 32,837 months and fines of \$133,125.00.

In 1,761 cases, aliens were convicted of reentry after deportation without permission (8 U.S.C. 1326); 167 persons were convicted for document frauds (18 U.S.C. 1546), and the average sentence in these cases was 10 months; 196 persons were convicted for nationality violations, and of these convictions, 195 cases were for false representations as United States citizens (18 U.S.C. 911).

Assistance to U.S. Marshals

Service officers were alerted on several occasions to assist United States marshals in enforcing court orders relating to civil rights, protecting

public property, and preserving the peace. A special group of officers was trained in crowd control procedures. This type of duty was performed by officers at Oxford, Miss., during September 1962, and at Tuscaloosa and Huntsville, Ala., during June 1963.

HEARINGS AND LITIGATION

Exclusion and Expulsion Hearings. During fiscal year 1963, the number of exclusion hearings decreased slightly from the number conducted in 1962; but there was a tremendous increase in the number of expulsion proceedings conducted before special inquiry officers. The latter rose from 10,431 in 1962 to 12,805 in 1963.

Special inquiry officer activities were greatly affected during fiscal year 1963 by section 4 of the Act of October 24, 1962 (P.L. 87-885), which provided more lenient qualifications for suspension of deportation under section 244 of the 1952 Act.

Because of the new bases for eligibility, numerous applications for reopening of cases were made for reconsideration under the new law, and additional classes of aliens commenced making original applications for relief under new standards. Because the recent law established new criteria for the exercise of this form of discretionary relief, special inquiry officers, and necessarily the Board of Immigration Appeals, are without case precedents in many instances, requiring the determination of legal questions of novel impression. During fiscal year 1963, 215 cases were referred to Congress for approval of orders granting suspension of deportation, as contrasted with 73 during fiscal year 1962. The greatest portion of the 1963 number, of course, was transmitted subsequent to the Act of October 24, 1962, indicating the present and undoubtedly future effect of that statute.

The broadening impact of the new regulations effective January 22, 1962, whereunder authority was placed in special inquiry officers to consider applications for discretionary relief in deportation proceedings, brought about increased activity. During the fiscal year, 525 applications for adjustment of status under sections 245 and 249 of the Immigration and Nationality Act were received by special inquiry officers in contrast to 237 in fiscal year 1962.

The powers granted those officers with respect to passing upon applications for relief by deportable aliens claiming physical persecution if deported to designated countries has had the effect of lengthening hearings and hearing records. Indicative of the problems which arise is the fact that there were 526 claims of physical persecution involving 27 countries including: Korea, Haiti, British Guiana, Indonesia, Viet-Nam, U.S.S.R.,

Rumania, Hungary, Albania, Jordan, Egypt, Syria, Turkey, Israel, Iraq, Colombia, Honduras, Formosa (Republic of China), Poland, Yugoslavia, Cuba, the Dominican Republic, and Morocco.

Trial attorneys, qualified members of the bar, serve as representatives of the Government at formal Service exclusion and expulsion proceedings, or as assigned in other complex proceedings and when requested, assist United States Attorneys in civil and criminal cases arising under the immigration and nationality laws. Despite the fact that over 84 percent more cases were prepared during fiscal year 1963 than in fiscal 1962, the trial attorneys carried out successfully their function of preparing for and appearing in deportation hearings, without accrual of backlogs.

The two Service representatives at the Board of Immigration Appeals reviewed 71 more appellate cases to be considered by that body, and though those officers presented fewer oral arguments during fiscal year 1963 than in the preceding year, they filed more legal memoranda. The increased activity was due largely to the legislative amendment and new regulations mentioned above, whereunder authority was placed in special inquiry officers to consider applications for discretionary relief in deportation proceedings, with appeals from the latter's decisions to the Board.

Litigation. In the 1962 Annual Report, attention was called to the provisions of the Act of September 26, 1961 (P.L. 87-301), designed to eliminate district court review of exclusion and deportation orders (previously allowed under the Administrative Procedure Act) by requiring the filing of petitions for review direct to the United States Circuit Courts of Appeals. Though that statute has decreased litigation in the district courts, appraisal of its full impact is still too early and depends largely on the ultimate interpretation of the statute by the Supreme Court. Certain factors could contribute to a lessening of judicial challenges of Service orders. Among these are the further liberalization of the Immigration and Nationality Act which permits more discretion in the adjustment of cases; the improvement in the administrative process in the making of the original orders; and perhaps more care in determining those orders which will be defended in the courts, thus leaving less room for successful judicial attack. The scope of the 1961 judicial review law is now before the Supreme Court in *Foti v. INS*, certiorari granted 371 U.S. 947.

Of the 117 cases considered by the United States Courts of Appeals in fiscal year 1963, 17 were decided on their merits in favor of and 9 against the Government, 18 were dismissed for lack of jurisdiction, and 73 were dismissed on other grounds.

Three decisions affecting Service operations were rendered by the Supreme Court during its last term. In *Kennedy v. Mendoza-Martinez*, 372 U.S. 144, the Supreme Court held unconstitutional section 349(a)(10) of the Immigration and Nationality Act and its predecessor section 401(j) of the Nationality Act of 1940, providing for the automatic expatriation of United States citizens who remain outside the United States to evade military service, as imposing punishment without affording procedural safeguards guaranteed by the fifth and sixth Amendments.

In *Rosenberg v. Fleuti*, 374 U.S. 449, the Supreme Court held that the resident alien's return to the United States from an innocent, casual and brief excursion of a few hours to Mexico did not constitute an "entry" within the meaning of section 101(a)(13) of the 1952 Act; and factors relevant to determining the alien's intent would include duration and purpose of the trip and the need of travel documents.

In *Gastelum-Quinones v. Kennedy*, 374 U.S. 469, the Supreme Court ruled that the Government's proof showing the alien, during a 2-year period, had paid dues to and attended several meetings of the local Communist Party club, was not sufficient evidence of "meaningful association" to warrant deportation for membership in the Communist Party, thus increasing the burden of proof by the Government.

Certiorari also was granted by the Supreme Court in *Costello v. INS* (311 F. 2d 343, below), on the question whether deportation could be ordered for criminal misconduct which occurred while he was apparently a naturalized citizen, his naturalization having been subsequently revoked.

Pending before the Supreme Court at the close of the fiscal year were petitions for certiorari in *Oddo v. U.S.*, 314 F. 2d 115, involving the burden of proof in denaturalization cases; and in *Wei Fang v. Kennedy*, 317 F. 2d 180, on the question whether Nationalist China properly was deemed the country of nationality of a Chinese alien for the purposes of the deportation statute.

DETENTION AND DEPORTATION ACTIVITIES

The number of aliens deported under orders of deportation continued at the same pace as in fiscal year 1962, reaching a total this year of 7,454. The number of aliens required to depart without the issuance of formal order of deportation made a substantial increase to 69,392. Of those actually deported, 671 were under criminal, immoral, or narcotic charges, and 4 under subversive charges.

Deported on subversive charges were Curt Leopold Ponger, a former member of the United States Armed Forces who had been convicted of conspiracy to deliver national defense information to the Soviet Government; and Gus Polites, who had been active in communist activities in the Detroit area. Sergie Afanasieff, who had been under an order of deportation on subversive charges since 1935, effected his own deportation by departing for U.S.S.R. in September 1962, on travel documents he personally obtained.

Among the criminals deported were Gaetano Morgano, well known for criminal activities in Indiana; Jack Murray Hyatt, who in 1950 tried to use Gov. G. Mennen Williams as a shield in a prison escape attempt, and Robert LaGrange, who specialized in counterfeiting famous works of art and valuable stamps.

One hundred and seventy-seven aliens who had fallen into distress were removed from the United States to their home countries at their own request.

Sixty-seven mentally incompetent aliens were deported or removed. Up to the time of deportation, over \$320,000 had been expended upon their care in the United States. Had they continued to remain institutionalized at public expense, over \$4 million in public funds would be expended for their maintenance and treatment in their expected lifetime.

Of the aliens deported, 85 percent had entered without proper documents or failed to maintain nonimmigrant status, or had entered without inspection. By nationalities, 4,385 were from Mexico, 986 from Canada, 410 from Greece, and 271 from the United Kingdom.

Of the 69,392 who conceded deportability and were required to depart, 14,807 were crewmen who were technical violators who remained longer than the statutory period. An increase in this category of 6,503 over 1962, is partially accounted for by the longshoremen's strike in January and February of 1963. Aliens who entered without inspection numbered 18,796 who departed under safeguards, and 11,261 who departed after the issuance of orders to show cause.

The increase of more than 6,000 who entered without inspection was largely due to the increasing number who were attempting illegal entry at the Mexican border.

The other principal category was in the number of nonimmigrant aliens (22,955) who failed to maintain the nonimmigrant status under which they had been admitted. As the number of alien visitors has increased each year, so too, have the number who violate status by staying longer than the temporary period for which they were admitted, or by accepting employment, or by other violation of the terms of admission.

There were 17,119 aliens initially admitted to Service detention facilities and 16,571 to non-Service facilities. Full-scale activities at the Opa Locka Processing Center in Florida were discontinued on October 29, 1962. It is maintained in a state of readiness and has been used to provide temporary housing for refugees arriving on Red Cross vessels from Cuba and awaiting placement by the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS

In accordance with the requirements of the Immigration and Nationality Act, 3,236,684 aliens filed address report cards with the Service in 1963. This is an increase of 107,919 reports over last year. The 3 States with the largest number of aliens reporting were: California, 710,419 or 22 percent; New York, 600,468 or 18.5 percent; Texas, 241,001 or 7.4 percent.

The largest number of resident aliens were of Mexican nationality (577,895), followed by Canada (339,659), the United Kingdom (247,811), Germany (247,805), Italy (228,766), and Poland (129,884). Residents of other nationalities were under 100,000. The largest number of Mexican nationals live in California and Texas; Canadians in California and New York; British in New York and California; Germans in New York and California; Italians in New York and New Jersey; and Poles in New York and Illinois.

CITIZENSHIP

Encouragement of Naturalization

Informational Programs. In the public interest, every qualified alien who wishes to become a citizen should be afforded that opportunity. Experience has shown that some aliens do not apply for naturalization because they are unaware of their potential eligibility. Others do not fully understand the naturalization process and refrain from action in the belief that they are incapable of qualifying for one reason or another. Thus, the dissemination of information relating to these matters is essential to the fulfillment of administrative responsibility and the accomplishment of the naturalization mission.

Service pamphlets and other material describing and explaining the naturalization prerequisites and procedures in the simplest of terms were made readily available to all interested parties. Similar guidance was given personally by trained contact representatives at the various field offices and by naturalization officers during their frequent visits to public school citizenship classes and to military installations in the United States. In addition,

the several Service films that portray the naturalization process explain the educational and other prerequisites for citizenship to potential candidates and encourage them to submit applications. The film "Are You a Citizen" continued to be in great demand. At one adult education center alone, over 700 prospective citizens viewed the film in a single week. The Service also continued to notify newly naturalized persons of their right to file petitions for naturalization in behalf of their children. It is a matter of record that parents frequently failed to exercise this right through ignorance of its existence.

Each year September 17, the date of the signing of the Constitution, is proclaimed by the President as "Citizenship Day" and the beginning of "Constitution Week." In many instances, Service representatives appeared on radio and television or participated personally in suitable public observances sponsored by civic, fraternal, and patriotic organizations. Whenever possible, final naturalization proceedings were conducted on "Citizenship Day" in conjunction with the commemorative ceremonies held in local communities. Once more, the Service "Citizenship Day Bulletin" received wide distribution and proved itself an effective guide in planning appropriate observances. In May 1963, the Service received the George Washington Honor Medal, awarded by the Freedoms Foundation for this Bulletin. Special naturalization hearings were also arranged as a part of Law Day programs in a number of States, as a means of stressing the relationship between responsible citizenship and the law.

Citizenship Education. While the naturalization law accords an exemption from the English literacy requirements to elderly, long-time resident aliens, the overwhelming majority of naturalization candidates must be able to speak, understand, read, and write the English language. Furthermore, the statute requires that all candidates possess a fair knowledge and understanding of this country's history, government, and Constitution. Accordingly, an integral part of Service responsibility in the naturalization field is the furtherance of adult education in these areas. Assistance to prospective citizens to meet the educational requirements for naturalization begins with their admission to the United States and does not end until they have qualified. Names and addresses of 134,385 immigrants who arrived during the fiscal year were furnished local public schools in order that invitations to attend citizenship classes might be extended. For the same purpose, similar information was supplied for 44,572 naturalization candidates, either upon receipt of their applications or the continuance of their petitions for failure to satisfy the educational prerequisites.

The naturalization examiners continued to cooperate with the public schools and authorized organizations in the establishment and maintenance of needed citizenship classes. Through their efforts, as well as that of other Service personnel stationed outside the United States, special educational facilities required to meet the citizenship needs of foreign-born dependents of servicemen were established or continued at military installations here and abroad. Acting in a liaison capacity between naturalization applicant and citizenship education authorities, the examiners were largely instrumental in encouraging and facilitating school attendance when needed. There were 104,164 candidates for citizenship in classes during the fiscal year; and 5,079 other candidates who could not attend school enrolled in home study courses.

The Federal Textbook on Citizenship, published and distributed by the Service, was once again used extensively by the public schools and by others who purchased the textbook at a nominal charge through the Government Printing Office. A total of 151,859 copies of the various parts of the textbook were distributed by the Service during the past fiscal year.

Naturalization Petitions

Persons Naturalized. A large number of new naturalization examiners were effectively trained during this fiscal year. There was no break in the maintenance of current status in naturalization activities. Naturalization of servicemen, their dependents, and other persons engaged in activities essential to the public interest was expedited. This was often accomplished because of the full cooperation of the courts, which, almost without exception, made special naturalization proceedings possible whenever the necessity arose.

In fiscal year 1963, a total of 124,178 persons were naturalized 2.5 percent less than in the preceding year, but a number exceeding the high annual volume for all but 2 of the past 5 years.

The nationality composition of the majority of persons naturalized bears a close relation to the total permanent alien population in the United States. Sixty-eight percent of the 124,178 persons naturalized were former nationals of the following countries: Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Poland, United Kingdom, China, Canada, and Mexico. These same nationalities also constituted 68 percent of the total resident alien population in 1963, numbering 2,892,015.

Since 1957, German nationals have constituted the highest single nationality group among the persons naturalized. A number of these persons were alien dependents of servicemen, and their naturalization was facilitated by the citizenship

classes described above. Italy, the United Kingdom, and Canada also have ranked high among the nationalities of the persons naturalized. During the past 2 years, there was an upsurge in the naturalizations of Hungarians (5,682 in 1962, and 9,601 in 1963). Most of these persons were Hungarian parolees whose status had been adjusted to that of permanent residents under the Act of July 25, 1958, but who did not become eligible for naturalization until 1962.

Three-fourths of the 124,178 naturalizations in 1963 were under the general provisions of law. Fifteen percent, 19,048 persons, were naturalized as the spouses of U.S. citizens. Sixty percent of these persons were former nationals of Germany, Italy, the United Kingdom, Japan, and Canada.



A small adopted Korean orphan as looked when he arrived in the United States, and 2 years later when he became a United States citizen.

Many of the 9,136 children of U.S. citizens naturalized were adopted orphans admitted to this country under special legislation. Nearly two-thirds of these children came from Austria, Germany, Greece, Italy, China, Japan, Korea, and the Philippines—the native countries of most of the orphans admitted during the past decade. More than half of the 1,249 Korean naturalizations in 1963 were under special provisions relating to children of U.S. citizens.

Waves of military naturalizations have been high during war years, when members of the U.S. Armed Forces were given the opportunity to become naturalized as expeditiously as possible. The 2,560 naturalizations based on military service in 1963 consisted chiefly of persons who served in the U.S. Armed Forces for 3 years or during World War I, World War II, or the Korean hostilities.

Petitions Denied. The 2,436 petitions for naturalization denied represent a 31 percent decrease compared with 1962. Denials, because petitioners were deficient in their knowledge of the history, government, and the Constitution of the United States, dropped from 847 denials in 1962 to just 111 in 1963. Literacy failures were reduced from 103 to 67 in the same period. The informational programs of the Service and a more realistic evaluation of their own lack of the educational qualifications may have led many prospective candidates to delay filing petitions until greater proficiency in these areas was attained.

The courts also disposed of 1,278 petitions voluntarily withdrawn by petitioners who realized they could not qualify under the statute. An additional 818 petitions were denied when the petitioners elected not to prosecute their cases for one reason or another. Petitions denied upon the basis of withdrawal action or for lack of prosecution are not decided upon the merits, and many petitioners who have been refused citizenship under such circumstances may be expected to qualify on a later date.

Derivative Citizenship

Certificates Issued. Children born abroad to citizen parents are citizens at birth; other children may derive citizenship after birth upon the naturalization of their parents. Some alien women obtained citizenship through marriage to a citizen husband. For all of these persons, the derivative certificate of citizenship has value as a convenient means of proving and protecting citizenship status. For several reasons, there has been a consistent upward trend in the number of such administratively issued certificates. Our far-flung commitments abroad have required military forces and other U.S. representatives with their families to be stationed in every part of the globe. This Service and the military establishments have had a definite policy of encouraging members of the Armed Forces to apply for certificates for their foreign-born children promptly upon their return to the United States. Another factor which tended to increase the number of applications was the Service practice of notifying newly naturalized parents of the citizenship rights of their children. Simplification and improvement in procedures, including the acceptance of evidence in State Department files as to birth of citizen children abroad, also was a contributing factor.

During fiscal year 1963, 34,755 derivative certificates were issued, 10 percent more than in 1962, three times as many as were issued 10 years ago. Of the total, 15,875 were issued to children who acquired citizenship at birth abroad (1,818 more than last year); 17,968 to children who derived

through the naturalization of parents (1,488 over last year); and 758 to women who became citizens by marriage, a very considerable number when one recalls that citizenship through marriage has not been conferred since September 22, 1922.

Principal countries of birth were in about the same ratio to the total as naturalizations, i.e., Germany (8,001), Canada (3,632), Italy (3,042), the United Kingdom (2,997), Mexico (2,020), and Japan (1,675).

Certificates Canceled. Derivative certificates may be administratively canceled if persons obtained such certificates through fraudulent or illegal claims to birth abroad of citizen parents, or through naturalization of parents. Of the 475 derivative certificates canceled in 1963, 461 had been issued to persons born in China, most of whom claimed derivation through birth abroad to a citizen parent, a tangible result of the Chinese confession program mentioned elsewhere in this report.

Repatriation. Persons who have lost their United States citizenship by operation of law, or as a result of proceedings in court, must take affirmative action to fully regain their citizenship; and generally, they must have recourse to the naturalization process. However, the statute accords special benefits to certain expatriates, among whom are those women who lost their citizenship by marrying aliens prior to September 22, 1922. All but 1 of the 354 persons restored to citizenship during fiscal year 1963 were women in this category. One was restored to citizenship by private law.

Miscellaneous Nationality Applications. Frequently obscured by the more dramatic programs of citizenship education and naturalization is the importance of the miscellaneous applications for nationality documents which are processed and adjudicated by the Service. Pursuant to statute, certificates of naturalization and citizenship and declarations of intention that have been lost, mutilated, or destroyed can be replaced. When names have been legally changed, replacement documents can be issued in the new name. Special certificates of naturalization to be used by naturalized citizens in obtaining recognition as such by foreign states may also be issued. Certifications from nationality documents for use in compliance with federal and state statutes and in judicial proceedings, or where they are to be used for some other legitimate purpose may be made. There were 8,759 applications completed throughout 1963, a figure which has remained relatively constant during recent years. It was the rule rather than the exception for the various documents to be issued and delivered immediately following a hearing, and hearings were conducted within a short time after receipt of the application.

Loss of Citizenship

United States citizens, whether they be native-born or naturalized, may lose their citizenship automatically upon the voluntary performance of specific acts described in the statutes. The citizenship of naturalized citizens may also be revoked in judicial proceedings where it appears that their admission to citizenship was illegal or fraudulent in nature. However, the courts have held that citizenship is not extinguished under these conditions, unless the expatriative act, illegality or fraud, is established by evidence which is clear, convincing, and unequivocal and does not leave the issue in doubt. Despite this very exacting burden of proof, which is extremely difficult to satisfy, the naturalized status of seven persons was revoked and the certificates canceled during the past fiscal year.

In addition, 3,164 citizens were held to have been expatriated, including 943 persons who lost their nationality by voting in a foreign election, 1,156 by residing in a foreign state, and 585 by naturalization in a foreign state. There were also 307 persons who were expatriated by either renouncing their citizenship or taking an oath of allegiance to a foreign state, and 154 by either serving in the Armed Forces or accepting employment with the government of a foreign state. The remaining expatriates, 19 in number, lost their citizenship upon miscellaneous grounds provided for by the law.

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

Development and training activities sponsored by the Service during fiscal year 1963 included in-Service training, interagency training, training in non-Government facilities and foreign official training. In-Service training consisted of 14 formal journeyman, supervisory and executive programs of instruction. A total of 23 sessions were completed by 622 officers at the Officer Development Center at Port Isabel, Tex. This number included 121 officers who successfully completed the initial 14-week session at the Border Patrol

Academy. The Border Patrol Academy conducted a special 40-hour F.A.A. Peace Officers Refresher Course for 18 Federal Aviation Agency Peace officers. In addition, 887 home-study courses in the Service's Extension Training Program were completed.

Two Executive Development Seminar sessions were conducted. Forty executives attended. Twenty officers completed the Instructor Training Course conducted by the United States Army Engineer School at Fort Belvoir, Va.

A total of 45 foreign officials from Japan, El Salvador, United Arab Republic, Thailand, Indonesia, Sudan, Trinidad and Tobago, Iran, Philippines, Upper Volta, Ivory Coast, Iraq, Libya, Guatemala, Liberia, China, Finland, and Panama studied one or more functions of the Service.

During the year, 441 employee suggestions were received, of which 80 were adopted. There were 578 persons recognized for superior performance or special acts.

During fiscal year 1963, seven Joint Customs and Immigration and Naturalization inspection station projects and 10 Border Patrol station projects were begun. During the same period, six moves into new or improved quarters were accomplished. As a result of these moves, procurement activities were increased to provide new equipment and furniture for these installations.

Work performed by the Service is measured in terms of work units and man-hours for all activities. This information is used at every organizational level to plan work, determine trends, evaluate new procedures, and to improve work methods.

The statistical information collected on immigration, nationality, citizen and alien travelers, and deportation is widely used by other government agencies, transportation companies, students of demography, and the general public. In response to a request of the House Subcommittee on Immigration, a report was prepared covering the Immigration and Nationality Act of 1952 and subsequent legislation. Another study was concerned with naturalized citizens in relation to the time such citizens were in the United States prior to naturalization.

TABLE 1. IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES:
1820 - 1963

From 1820 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arrived; 1868 through 1891 and 1895 through 1897 immigrant aliens arrived; 1892 through 1894 and from 1898 to the present time immigrant aliens admitted.

Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons
1820-1963 ^{1/}	<u>42,702,328</u>	1855..	200,877	1892..	579,663	1931-1940	<u>528,431</u>
1820..	8,385	1856..	200,436	1893..	439,730	1931..	97,139
1821-1830	<u>143,439</u>	1857..	251,306	1894..	285,631	1932..	35,576
1821..	9,127	1858..	123,126	1895..	258,536	1933..	23,068
1822..	6,911	1859..	121,282	1896..	343,267	1934..	29,470
1823..	6,354	1860..	153,640	1897..	230,832	1935..	34,956
1824..	7,912	1861-1870	<u>2,314,824</u>	1898..	229,299	1936..	36,329
1825..	10,199	1861..	91,918	1899..	311,715	1937..	50,244
1826..	10,837	1862..	91,985	1900..	448,572	1938..	67,895
1827..	18,875	1863..	176,282	1901-1910	<u>8,795,386</u>	1939..	82,998
1828..	27,382	1864..	193,418	1901..	487,918	1940..	70,756
1829..	22,520	1865..	248,120	1902..	648,743	1941-1950	<u>1,035,039</u>
1830..	23,322	1866..	318,568	1903..	857,046	1941..	51,776
1831-1840	<u>599,125</u>	1867..	315,722	1904..	812,870	1942..	28,781
1831..	22,633	1868..	138,840	1905..	1,026,499	1943..	23,725
1832..	60,482	1869..	352,768	1906..	1,100,735	1944..	28,551
1833..	58,640	1870..	387,203	1907..	1,285,349	1945..	38,119
1834..	65,365	1871-1880	<u>2,812,191</u>	1908..	782,870	1946..	108,721
1835..	45,374	1871..	321,350	1909..	751,786	1947..	147,292
1836..	76,242	1872..	404,806	1910..	1,041,570	1948..	170,570
1837..	79,340	1873..	459,803	1911-1920	<u>5,735,811</u>	1949..	188,317
1838..	38,914	1874..	313,339	1911..	878,587	1950..	249,187
1839..	68,069	1875..	227,498	1912..	838,172	1951-1960	<u>2,515,479</u>
1840..	84,066	1876..	169,986	1913..	1,197,892	1951..	205,717
1841-1850	<u>1,713,251</u>	1877..	141,857	1914..	1,218,480	1952..	265,520
1841..	80,289	1878..	138,469	1915..	326,700	1953..	170,434
1842..	104,565	1879..	177,826	1916..	298,826	1954..	208,177
1843..	52,496	1880..	457,257	1917..	295,403	1955..	237,790
1844..	78,615	1881-1890	<u>5,246,613</u>	1918..	110,618	1956..	321,625
1845..	114,371	1881..	669,431	1919..	141,132	1957..	326,867
1846..	154,416	1882..	788,992	1920..	430,001	1958..	253,265
1847..	234,968	1883..	603,322	1921-1930	<u>4,107,209</u>	1959..	260,686
1848..	226,527	1884..	518,592	1921..	805,228	1960..	265,398
1849..	297,024	1885..	395,346	1922..	309,556	1961..	271,344
1850..	369,980	1886..	334,203	1923..	522,919	1962..	283,763
1851-1860	<u>2,598,214</u>	1887..	490,109	1924..	706,896	1963..	306,260
1851..	379,466	1888..	546,889	1925..	294,314		
1852..	371,603	1889..	444,427	1926..	304,488		
1853..	368,645	1890..	455,302	1927..	335,175		
1854..	427,833	1891-1900	<u>3,687,564</u>	1928..	307,255		
		1891..	560,319	1929..	279,678		
				1930..	241,700		

^{1/} Data are for fiscal years ended June 30, except 1820 through 1831 and 1844 through 1849 fiscal years ended Sept. 30; 1833 through 1842 and 1851 through 1867 years ended Dec. 31; 1832 covers 15 months ended Dec. 31; 1843 nine months ended Sept. 30; 1850 fifteen months ended Dec. 31; and 1868 six months ended June 30.

TABLE 2. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED,
BY MONTHS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1962 AND 1963

[Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers,
and aliens admitted on documentary waivers.]

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED			ALIENS DEPARTED 1/	U. S. CITIZENS	
	Immi- grant	Nonim- migrant	Total		Arrived	Departed
Fiscal year 1963	306,260	1,507,091	1,813,351	1,266,843	2,433,463	2,421,348
July-Dec., 1962	159,291	781,753	941,044	693,614	1,325,630	1,149,600
July	28,494	153,896	182,390	126,283	265,321	282,159
August	26,936	151,786	178,722	124,593	332,568	246,215
September	27,931	179,582	207,513	129,151	249,577	189,493
October	28,004	106,215	134,219	112,095	186,075	156,414
November	24,672	105,177	129,849	96,538	151,690	128,955
December	23,254	85,097	108,351	104,954	140,399	146,364
Jan.-June 1963	146,969	725,338	872,307	573,229	1,107,833	1,271,748
January	22,932	117,069	140,001	70,285	142,623	141,729
February	21,879	75,366	97,245	74,318	148,414	176,206
March	24,958	95,111	120,069	91,185	210,051	200,977
April	26,037	125,469	151,506	103,234	187,225	212,338
May	25,575	152,110	177,685	107,851	189,385	199,659
June	25,588	160,213	185,801	126,356	230,135	340,839
Fiscal year 1962	283,763	1,331,383	1,615,146	1,158,960	2,199,326	2,159,857
July-Dec., 1961	143,434	728,378	871,812	616,964	1,179,056	1,017,872
July	25,010	129,542	154,552	112,748	231,428	262,628
August	24,690	136,299	160,989	107,612	298,874	206,394
September	25,059	162,355	187,414	112,064	223,409	166,376
October	25,035	112,784	137,819	100,071	164,192	136,629
November	22,587	87,176	109,763	85,629	133,256	109,885
December	21,053	100,222	121,275	98,840	127,897	135,960
Jan.-June 1962	140,329	603,005	743,334	541,996	1,020,270	1,141,985
January	22,015	83,058	105,073	71,508	138,556	138,293
February	18,912	65,999	84,911	68,219	144,832	157,851
March	24,031	91,396	115,427	85,812	184,873	175,555
April	24,395	117,662	142,057	94,836	169,911	182,585
May	25,678	120,564	146,242	99,993	177,607	183,215
June	25,298	124,326	149,624	121,628	204,491	304,486

1/ Includes aliens departed and citizens arrived and departed by sea and air, except direct arrivals from or departures to Canada.

TABLE 3. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AT UNITED STATES PORTS OF ENTRY:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1962 - 1963

Class	Total	Aliens	Citizens
-------	-------	--------	----------

Year ended June 30, 1963

Total number	173,693,807	99,199,889	74,493,918
Border crossers	164,881,601	94,694,164	70,187,437
Canadian	56,785,973	29,957,041	26,828,932
Mexican	108,095,628	64,737,123	43,358,505
Crewmen	2,657,800	1,795,418	862,382
Others admitted	6,154,406	2,710,307	3,444,099

Year ended June 30, 1962

Total number	173,287,932	99,180,777	74,107,155
Border crossers	164,980,440	94,835,674	70,144,766
Canadian	57,406,672	30,778,071	26,628,601
Mexican	107,573,768	64,057,603	43,516,165
Crewmen	2,622,340	1,762,356	859,984
Others admitted	5,685,152	2,582,747	3,102,405

TABLE 4. ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 - 1963

[Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers, insular travellers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents.]

Class	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
ALIENS ADMITTED	1,285,631	1,406,134	1,491,659	1,615,146	1,813,351
IMMIGRANTS 1/	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763	306,260
Quota Immigrants	97,657	101,373	96,104	90,319	103,036
First preference quota:					
Selected immigrants of special skill or ability	3,518	3,385	3,460	3,313	2,288
Their spouses and children	3,109	3,681	3,758	3,721	2,374
Second preference quota:					
Parents of U. S. citizens	3,406	3,451	3,381	2,252	4,006
Unmarried sons or daughters of U. S. citizens 2/		376	931	341	392
Third preference quota:					
Spouses of resident aliens	3,409	2,767	2,132	1,786	1,832
Unmarried sons or daughters of resident aliens 3/	4,134	3,225	3,265	2,419	3,266
Fourth preference quota:					
Brothers or sisters of U. S. citizens	2,162	1,956	2,346	2,162	2,187
Married sons or daughters of U. S. citizens 2/	1,275	425	244	205	199
Spouses and children of brothers or sisters, sons or daughters of U. S. citizens 4/		1,044	2,572	2,548	2,887
Adopted sons or daughters of U. S. citizens 2/		55	62	16	1
Nonpreference quota	76,638	80,987	73,923	71,542	83,563
Displaced persons - Sec. 4, Displaced Persons Act of 1948	6	-	-	3	1
Foreign government officials adjusted under Sec. 13, Act of September 11, 1957	-	21	30	11	40
Nonquota Immigrants	163,029	164,025	175,240	193,444	203,224
Wives of U. S. citizens	22,620	21,621	20,012	17,316	17,590
Husbands of U. S. citizens	6,913	6,140	6,059	6,646	6,035
Children of U. S. citizens:					
Orphans adopted abroad or to be adopted 5/				385	1,312
Other children	6,869	6,454	6,480	5,969	5,669
Natives of Western Hemisphere countries	66,386	89,566	110,140	130,741	144,677
Their spouses and children	1,810	2,135	2,696	2,764	3,067
Persons who had been U. S. citizens	22	36	15	25	23
Ministers of religious denominations, their spouses and children	558	485	406	451	462
Employees of U. S. Government abroad, their spouses and children	24	27	10	3	32
Refugees - Refugee Relief Act of 1953	198	43	9	15	3
Immigrants - Act of September 11, 1957	24,834	6,612 6/	3,982 6/	1,809	213 6/
Hungarian parolees - Act of July 25, 1958	25,424	5,067	122	51	20
Azores and Netherlands refugees - Act of September 2, 1958	1,187	8,870	5,472	4,796	1,888
Immigrants - Secs. 4 and 6, Act of September 22, 1959		10,314	13,255	5,488	280
Refugee-escapees - Act of July 14, 1960					2,005
Immigrants - Act of September 26, 1961				11,912	2,848
Immigrants - Act of October 24, 1962					12,672
Children born abroad to resident aliens or subsequent to issuance of visa	1,228	1,458	1,411	1,495	1,611
Aliens adjusted under Sec. 249, Immigration and Nationality Act	4,321	4,773	5,037	3,399	2,680
Other nonquota immigrants	635	424	134	179	137
NONIMMIGRANTS 1/	1,024,945	1,140,736	1,220,315	1,331,383	1,507,091
Foreign government officials	30,701	32,569	30,704	33,373	34,043
Temporary visitors for business	91,434	108,130	116,165	117,242	122,515
Temporary visitors for pleasure	597,982	671,075	742,307	810,779	944,929
Transit aliens	116,814	118,291	106,888	110,276	105,815
Treaty traders and investors	3,036	3,803	4,549	5,071	5,593
Students	35,583	35,415	35,072	41,202	38,991
Their spouses and children 7/				1,037	2,746
Representatives to international organizations	7,607	7,398	9,383	9,747	11,918
Temporary workers and industrial trainees	29,339	38,479	44,263	57,608	63,477
Representatives of foreign information media	1,198	1,808	1,949	1,766	1,928
Exchange visitors	24,293	25,233	24,346	26,977	30,002
Their spouses and children 7/				3,039	7,666
Returning resident aliens 1/ 8/	85,915	97,895	103,931	112,261	135,701
NATO officials	1,043	633	755	1,005	1,767
Other nonimmigrants	-	7	3	-	-

1/ An immigrant is an alien admitted for permanent residence. A nonimmigrant is an alien admitted for temporary residence. Returning resident aliens who have once been counted as immigrants are included with nonimmigrants, although the immigration laws define such aliens as immigrants.

2/ Prior to Act of September 22, 1959, all sons or daughters of U. S. citizens over 21 years of age were classified as fourth preference quota. Adopted sons and daughters with petitions approved prior to September 22, 1959, remained in fourth preference.

3/ Prior to Act of September 22, 1959, included only children under 21 of resident aliens. Adult sons or daughters of resident aliens were classified as nonpreference quota.

4/ Prior to Act of September 22, 1959, classified as nonpreference quota.

5/ Class established by Act of September 26, 1961.

6/ Includes 1 foreign government official in 1960, 4 in 1961, and 3 in 1963, whose status was adjusted under Section 13, Act of September 11, 1957.

7/ Classes established by Act of September 21, 1961.

8/ Figures are not comparable due to changes in documentary requirements.

TABLE 5. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY PORT:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 - 1963

Port	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
All ports	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763	306,260
Atlantic	169,217	155,293	151,716	151,139	158,541
Baltimore, Md.	456	385	428	699	439
Boston, Mass.	4,812	7,838	5,970	6,147	6,045
Charleston, S. C.	386	212	376	325	740
Charlotte Amalie, V. I.	115	226	380	540	261
Hartford, Conn.	862	207	223	285	362
Miami, Fla.	12,869	16,119	22,082	25,925	24,038
Newark, N. J.	22,406	8,483	7,894	6,512	8,739
New York, N. Y.	122,336	116,683	108,953	103,752	108,945
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,222	529	431	401	307
Port Everglades, Fla.	230	322	482	416	406
San Juan, P. R.	1,513	1,529	2,498	4,824	6,752
Washington, D. C.	460	665	496	674	801
Other Atlantic	1,550	2,095	1,503	639	706
Gulf of Mexico	2,910	2,929	3,166	2,502	2,732
Houston, Tex.	481	599	603	499	535
New Orleans, La.	1,269	1,184	1,294	1,265	1,335
San Antonio, Tex.	615	621	768	194	250
Tampa, Fla.	360	395	353	423	470
Other Gulf	185	130	148	121	142
Pacific	28,236	25,489	23,326	24,396	28,377
Agana, Guam	228	308	269	208	689
Honolulu, Hawaii	9,822	9,234	8,914	10,271	11,141
Los Angeles, Calif.	7,509	8,582	8,143	8,463	10,559
San Diego, Calif.	118	266	254	233	576
San Francisco, Calif.	5,660	4,293	3,290	2,687	2,591
Seattle, Wash.	4,518	2,328	1,907	2,311	2,739
Other Pacific	381	478	549	223	82
Alaska	274	1,138	1,579	1,792	2,273
Anchorage	238	1,094	1,442	1,696	2,165
Other Alaska	36	44	137	96	108
Canadian Border	38,103	49,184	51,435	49,167	59,012
Blaine, Wash.	3,645	4,753	5,022	4,756	5,033
Buffalo, N. Y.	3,594	4,332	5,257	4,870	5,078
Calais, Me.	1,142	1,610	2,048	2,007	2,550
Champlain, N. Y.	1,627	2,026	2,402	2,977	4,381
Chicago, Ill.	3,822	4,848	5,434	5,285	6,716
Cleveland, Ohio	551	696	672	709	760
Derby Line, Vt.	314	525	690	512	659
Detroit, Mich.	7,951	11,424	10,283	9,039	10,327
Eastport, Idaho	470	611	786	842	994
Highgate Springs, Vt.	475	652	747	897	1,353
Jackman, Me.	290	358	333	449	421
Madawaska, Me.	166	147	165	247	343
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	2,854	2,855	2,438	1,937	2,224
Norton, Vt.	270	414	475	308	387
Noyes, Minn.	1,203	1,323	1,410	1,242	1,490
Pembina, N. D.	100	173	251	405	601
Portail, N. D.	183	198	222	188	277
Port Huron, Mich.	1,572	2,263	2,404	2,353	3,092
Rouses Point, N. Y.	1,560	1,628	1,538	1,590	1,491
St. Albans, Vt.	706	971	992	1,150	1,577
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	263	357	455	338	445
Sweetgrass, Mont.	585	643	906	938	1,241
Thousand Island Bridge, N. Y.	365	488	469	585	632
Trout River, N. Y.	246	327	412	95	255
Vanceboro, Me.	575	613	409	323	563
Other Canadian Border	3,574	4,949	5,215	5,125	6,122
Mexican Border	21,759	31,190	39,929	54,757	55,267
Brownsville, Tex.	506	1,470	1,904	1,900	1,669
Calexico, Calif.	1,752	2,679	4,827	8,503	8,604
Del Rio, Tex.	81	190	183	367	341
Eagle Pass, Tex.	575	1,111	1,251	2,225	2,083
El Paso, Tex.	4,881	6,245	7,977	10,191	8,764
Hidalgo, Tex.	858	1,517	1,510	2,200	1,954
Laredo, Tex.	2,656	4,015	4,344	4,930	4,710
Nogales, Ariz.	2,680	3,366	3,534	3,646	3,721
Roma, Tex.	228	459	603	778	995
San Luis, Ariz.	58	179	409	807	1,441
San Ysidro, Calif.	7,190	9,604	13,046	18,860	20,539
Other Mexican Border	294	355	341	350	446
All other	187	175	193	10	58

TABLE 6. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Quota immigrants	Total nonquota immigrants	Wives of U. S. citizens	Husbands of U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizens	Natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Spouses, children of natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Ministers, their spouses, children	Admissions or adjustments under										Other classes
										Act of September 11, 1957	Act of July 25, 1958 - Hungarian parolees	Act of September 2, 1958	Act of September 2, 1959 (Sections 4 and 6)	Act of July 14, 1960	Act of September 16, 1961	Act of October 24, 1962				
All countries	306,260	103,036 1/	203,224	17,590	6,035	6,981	144,677	3,067	462	213	20	1,888	280	2,005	2,848	12,672	4,486			
Europe	125,939	94,754	31,185	8,433	3,446	3,310	8	2	150	228	78	20	619	210	1,752	1,685	8,138	1,108		
Austria	1,769	1,446	323	188	22	41	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	16	3	2	32		
Belgium	1,029	982	47	8	3	-	-	-	1	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6		
Czechoslovakia	1,845	1,687	158	79	8	6	-	-	24	3	-	-	-	-	3	22	1	12		
Denmark	1,487	1,219	268	187	22	24	-	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15		
Finland	623	507	116	74	6	12	-	-	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5		
France	4,015	2,532	1,483	1,043	50	231	2	73	5	5	-	-	-	-	30	6	17	21		
Germany	26,887	25,353	1,534	873	30	246	1	185	5	-	-	-	-	-	33	5	11	145		
Greece	4,825	636	4,189	1,297	975	439	-	31	9	16	-	-	6	13	180	1,170	53			
Hungary	1,766	1,021	745	108	42	20	-	41	10	-	20	-	-	283	191	10	19	19		
Ireland	6,178	6,118	60	8	2	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41		
Italy	16,588	5,743	10,845	2,031	1,374	1,215	-	320	34	25	-	-	1	170	18	869	4,672	136		
Netherlands	3,656	2,715	941	193	33	13	-	48	11	3	-	599	-	-	-	-	2	39		
Norway	2,089	2,043	46	7	5	1	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	17		
Poland	9,546	7,859	1,687	536	174	424	-	153	15	-	-	-	-	146	104	16	119			
Portugal	2,975	454	2,521	237	176	335	-	290	-	4	-	17	14	3	65	1,357	26			
Rumania	854	503	351	82	30	4	-	32	7	-	-	-	-	3	109	44	33			
Spain	2,187	285	1,902	677	208	155	4	431	76	9	-	-	4	3	26	281	28			
Sweden	2,017	1,980	37	1	3	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Switzerland	1,889	1,689	200	107	18	19	-	28	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	1,262	446	816	140	117	26	-	12	11	8	-	-	6	21	32	426	19			
United Kingdom	25,916	25,373	543	59	12	18	-	271	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	21	155			
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	2,045	1,723	312	63	22	1	-	40	6	1	-	-	1	34	17	2	125			
Yugoslavia	2,560	1,039	1,521	287	78	48	-	38	3	1	-	-	7	874	89	76	20			
Other Europe	1,931	1,391	540	148	36	28	-	32	21	2	-	-	1	165	49	24	34			
Asia	23,759	3,687	20,072	7,983	1,611	3,103	2	203	122	120	-	1,268	44	11	947	3,774	884			
China 2/	4,658	274	4,384	1,471	211	552	1	13	20	14	-	3	5	-	558	788	748			
Hong Kong	712	93	619	111	23	295	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	127	4			
India	1,173	254	919	80	123	13	1	13	6	3	-	-	-	-	12	660	8			
Indonesia	1,566	219	1,347	44	9	5	-	5	3	12	-	1,253	-	-	1	-	-			
Iran	705	236	469	63	277	20	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	15	74	14			
Iraq	426	129	298	40	81	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	4	6	17	139	4			
Israel	1,325	865	460	110	110	31	-	20	5	2	-	-	2	1	14	157	8			
Japan	4,056	203	3,853	2,745	122	440	-	5	42	43	-	1	-	-	55	349	51			
Jordan 3/	752	232	520	66	103	60	-	97	-	5	-	-	11	2	13	162	1			
Korea	2,580	102	2,478	1,350	78	583	-	1	17	24	-	-	-	-	14	409	2			
Lebanon	448	121	327	66	100	46	-	14	4	6	-	-	6	1	11	64	9			
Philippines	3,618	57	3,561	1,445	272	940	-	10	12	6	-	-	6	-	170	681	19			
Ryukyu Islands	334	21	313	246	2	57	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	2			
Syrian Arab Republic	226	95	131	24	31	4	-	7	9	1	-	-	2	1	5	42	3			
Other Asia	1,180	787	393	122	69	55	-	8	3	2	-	11	2	-	7	105	9			
North America	129,705	1,974	127,731	609	738	451	122,259	629	44	7	-	-	8	-	183	429	2,374			
Canada	36,003	4	35,999	22	12	9	35,351	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	381			
Mexico	55,253	1	55,252	18	4	10	53,572	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1,643			
Cuba	10,587	-	10,587	1	1	1	10,571	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12			
Dominican Republic	10,683	-	10,683	1	-	-	10,665	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16			
Haiti	1,851	-	1,851	-	1	-	1,849	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1			
Jamaica	1,880	210	1,670	255	334	184	-	463	26	5	-	-	5	-	107	269	22			
Other West Indies	2,599	1,467	1,132	249	350	216	-	121	10	1	-	-	5	-	45	104	35			
Costa Rica	1,754	-	1,754	1	-	-	1,749	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3			
El Salvador	1,695	-	1,695	1	-	-	1,684	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10			
Guatemala	1,228	-	1,228	-	-	2	1,220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5			
Honduras	1,504	-	1,504	3	1	-	1,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1			
Nicaragua	1,430	-	1,430	2	2	-	1,420	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4			
Panama	2,184	-	2,184	11	2	1	2,153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	11			
Other Central America	480	103	377	39	26	28	232	44	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3			
Other North America	574	189	385	6	5	-	294	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	23	26	27			
South America	22,919	182	22,737	56	53	23	22,408	13	15	-	-	-	2	-	14	57	96			
Argentina	4,624	1	4,623	-	2	-	4,601	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18			
Brazil	1,973	-	1,973	6	2	-	1,949	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	12			
Chile	1,153	-	1,153	1	-	-	1,148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6			
Colombia	5,733	-	5,733	1	2	-	5,703	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	24			
Ecuador	4,283	-	4,283	3	-	2	4,270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7			
Peru	2,528	1	2,527	7	4	1	2,494	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	18			
Venezuela	1,169	-	1,169	3	3	1	1,152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	7			
Other South America	1,456	180	1,276	36	40	19	1,091	13	12	-	-	-	2	-	10	47	6			
Africa	2,639	1,685	954	244	116	43	-	37	21	8	-	-	13	242	12	208	10			
Algeria	233	211	22	17	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-			
Morocco	282	139	143	96	16	17	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1			
South Africa	423	253	170	46	21	10	-	10	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	64	4			
Tunisia	97	82	15	6	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-			
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	760	223	537	49	61	7	-	7	8	5	-	-	13	240	7	137	3			
Other Africa	864	777	67	30	12	6	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2			
Oceania	1,289	751	538	264	71	49	-	35	32	-	-	1	3	-	7	66	10			
Australia	677	352	325	137	39	24	-	27	23	-	-	-	3	-	3	62	7			
New Zealand	265	133	132	82	19	12	-	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1			
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.)	147	111	36	21	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1			
Other Oceania	200	155	45	24	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	4	1			
Other countries	10	3	7	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4			

1/ Includes 40 foreign government officials adjusted under Section 13, Act of September 11, 1957.

2/ Includes Formosa.

3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6A. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number admitted	Quota immigrants	Total nonquota immigrants	Wives of U. S. citizens	Husbands of U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizens	Natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Spouses, children of natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Ministers, their spouses, children	Admissions or adjustments under									
										Act of September 11, 1957	Act of July 25, 1958 - Hungarian parolees	Act of September 2, 1958	Act of September 22, 1959 (Sections 4 and 6)	July 14, 1960 - Refugee-escapees	Act of September 26, 1961	Act of October 24, 1962	Other classes		
All countries	306,260	103,036 1/	203,224	17,590	6,035	6,981	144,677	3,067	462	213	20	1,888	280	2,005	2,848	12,672	4,486		
Europe	109,404	78,085	31,319	8,187	2,852	3,300	1,952	760	167	92	20	1,873	152	1,931	1,608	7,609	846		
Austria	1,526	944	582	101	22	20	9	2	2	2	3	-	-	385	9	4	23		
Belgium	922	871	51	10	8	1	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	16	6		
Czechoslovakia	111	59	52	13	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	2	10		
Denmark	1,070	897	173	121	14	18	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
Finland	358	288	70	50	5	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	18		
France	4,926	2,740	2,186	1,132	78	238	60	27	12	6	-	-	-	537	12	66	18		
Germany	24,727	22,390	2,337	1,433	55	278	111	40	1	2	-	-	-	223	14	37	162		
Greece	4,744	831	3,913	1,215	84	415	3	8	5	16	-	-	-	116	173	1,077	40		
Hungary	635	365	270	16	6	17	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	195	1	11		
Ireland	4,798	4,750	48	4	5	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32		
Italy	16,175	5,607	10,568	1,984	1,151	1,226	65	90	31	29	-	-	1	119	603	4,338	103		
Netherlands	4,086	1,965	2,121	135	32	10	15	7	8	16	-	1,852	-	-	-	1	6		
Norway	1,934	1,898	36	7	6	-	6	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	39		
Poland	6,785	5,711	1,074	353	98	424	1	9	7	-	-	-	-	5	92	9	76		
Portugal	2,911	460	2,451	226	153	334	92	251	-	4	-	-	17	-	58	1,295	21		
Rumania	126	51	75	10	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	11	8	31	2	4	7		
Spain	2,969	212	2,757	606	141	150	1,321	229	55	8	-	-	3	-	18	209	17		
Sweden	2,056	2,014	42	7	6	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13		
Switzerland	1,952	1,724	228	108	31	10	30	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	11		
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	1,141	542	599	126	92	38	-	3	6	6	-	-	-	1	6	308	13		
United Kingdom	23,656	22,729	927	230	66	23	208	71	14	-	-	-	-	3	21	155	136		
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	150	48	102	5	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	77		
Yugoslavia	972	529	443	188	33	44	-	4	-	1	-	-	6	37	79	40	11		
Other Europe	674	460	214	77	9	29	5	1	15	1	-	-	-	6	38	15	18		
Asia	22,904	4,942	17,962	7,877	1,499	3,082	111	57	114	92	-	10	39	25	956	3,485	615		
China 2/	1,605	54	1,551	328	98	129	-	-	13	7	-	-	-	-	50	442	484		
Hong Kong	2,825	121	2,704	1,079	75	701	1	2	2	6	-	-	10	-	540	275	13		
India	965	171	794	44	113	11	4	1	10	2	-	-	-	-	10	592	7		
Indonesia	54	14	40	27	16	2	3	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	9	-	9		
Iran	753	317	436	57	256	21	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	64	16		
Iraq	326	91	235	26	71	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	120	2		
Israel	3,466	2,748	718	184	190	29	70	16	5	1	-	1	7	-	32	175	8		
Japan	4,147	235	3,912	2,771	125	455	5	2	47	45	-	-	-	-	57	362	42		
Jordan 3/	601	215	386	62	67	60	8	20	-	-	-	-	8	-	14	146	1		
Korea	2,560	103	2,457	1,351	77	584	2	1	14	20	-	-	-	-	14	392	2		
Lebanon	544	165	379	76	95	26	9	5	2	2	-	-	-	1	25	113	9		
Philippines	3,483	59	3,424	1,400	228	932	6	6	13	6	-	-	6	-	169	640	18		
Ryukyu Islands	458	27	431	344	5	68	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	4	2		
Syrian Arab Republic	166	65	101	14	27	7	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	42	3		
Other Asia	954	557	397	127	70	54	3	1	5	1	-	-	2	-	17	109	8		
North America	162,207	14,390	127,817	989	1,291	465	119,139	1,627	83	15	-	3	44	49	199	998	2,915		
Canada	50,509	12,144	38,365	380	426	19	35,459	829	33	4	-	-	41	-	41	564	569		
Mexico	55,986	137	55,849	59	43	14	54,157	51	3	1	-	-	-	-	11	14	1,496		
Cuba	5,073	110	4,963	5	12	-	4,813	66	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	47	8		
Dominican Republic	10,657	40	10,617	-	12	-	10,549	29	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	8	14		
Haiti	1,675	7	1,668	-	1	-	1,659	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
Jamaica	2,883	193	2,690	216	309	182	1,216	424	19	5	-	-	-	2	87	220	10		
Other West Indies	2,663	1,385	1,278	222	398	208	248	96	9	-	-	3	1	2	39	99	15		
Costa Rica	1,843	11	1,832	5	4	1	1,807	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3		
El Salvador	1,737	9	1,728	1	5	-	1,708	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10		
Guatemala	1,268	4	1,264	2	4	-	1,245	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4		
Honduras	1,492	4	1,488	3	2	-	1,474	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Nicaragua	1,372	9	1,363	2	5	-	1,344	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4		
Panama	2,378	33	2,345	14	15	-	2,272	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9		
Other Central America	616	117	499	45	26	26	335	51	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	4		
Other North America	2,055	187	1,868	35	89	15	853	19	2	4	-	-	-	49	3	32	767		
South America	27,759	2,780	24,979	159	228	33	23,402	596	46	1	-	-	26	-	56	243	91		
Argentina	5,519	589	4,930	21	32	2	4,514	237	15	-	-	-	6	-	12	73	18		
Brazil	2,942	719	2,223	35	34	5	1,890	153	8	-	-	-	4	-	5	78	11		
Chile	1,346	201	1,145	7	3	-	1,103	23	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5		
Colombia	5,987	110	5,877	4	15	1	5,772	47	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	22		
Ecuador	4,365	34	4,331	6	-	3	4,302	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	6		
Peru	2,599	58	2,541	10	6	1	2,494	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	17		
Venezuela	3,543	790	2,753	35	97	4	2,355	86	-	1	-	-	13	-	20	135	7		
Other South America	1,458	279	1,179	41	41	17	972	31	17	-	-	-	2	-	9	44	5		
Africa	1,982	1,364	618	194	82	53	46	20	21	13	-	-	13	-	18	150	8		
Algeria	64	61	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Morocco	279	146	133	87	4	22	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1		
South Africa	441	303	138	36	18	10	7	6	7	2	-	-	-	-	1	48	3		
Tunisia	50	42	8	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-		
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	329	135	194	31	39	6	1	-	9	10	-	-	12	-	5	79	2		
Other Africa	819	677	142	34	20	14	30	8	5	1	-	-	1	-	8	19	2		
Oceania	1,977	1,467	510	213	78	48	27	7	31	-	-	-	2	6	12	78	8		
Australia	1,314	998	316	103	49	25	18	7	18	-	-	-	2	6	8	74	6		
New Zealand	328	204	124	77	16	11	9	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1		
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.)	136	114	22	9	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Other Oceania	199	151	48	24	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1		
Other countries	27	8	19	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	3		

1/ Includes 40 foreign government officials adjusted under Section 13, Act of September 11, 1957.

2/ Includes Formosa.

3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 68. ALIENS WHO ADJUSTED STATUS TO PERMANENT RESIDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

Country or region of birth	Total adjusting status	Quota immigrants							Nonquota immigrants									
		Total	Sec. 244, I & N Act - suspension of deportation	Sec. 245, I&N Act nonimmigrant to immigrant			Sec. 13, Act of September 11, 1957 - foreign gov't officials	Private law	Total	Sec. 244, I & N Act - suspension of deportation	Sec. 245, I&N Act nonimmigrant to immigrant		Sec. 249, I & N Act - creation of record of admission	Act of July 25, 1958 - Hungarian parolees	Act of July 14, 1960 - Refugee-escapees	Private law	Other	
				First preference - skilled	Other preference	Nonpreference					Spouses and children of citizens	Other nonquota						
All countries	24,660	5,398	47	841	1,607	2,837	1/	40	26	19,262	20	5,773	8,721	2,680	20	2,005	12	31
Europe	10,499	4,114	7	463	1,095	2,539	2	8	6,385	7	3,022	893	675	20	1,752	5	11	
Austria	177	92	-	14	33	45	-	-	85	1	39	2	27	-	16	-	-	
Belgium	77	72	-	1	-	71	-	-	5	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	
Czechoslovakia	102	73	-	2	4	67	-	-	29	-	13	1	12	-	3	-	-	
Denmark	92	44	-	2	21	21	-	-	48	-	40	-	8	-	-	-	-	
Finland	58	28	-	2	18	8	-	-	30	-	25	1	4	-	-	-	-	
France	311	140	-	20	57	63	-	-	171	-	126	13	2	-	30	-	-	
Germany	841	704	1	1	19	683	-	-	137	-	71	6	27	-	33	-	-	
Greece	1,168	70	2	35	31	2	-	-	1,098	1	835	205	44	-	13	-	-	
Hungary	517	132	-	16	100	14	1	1	385	-	56	9	17	20	283	-	-	
Ireland	146	129	-	-	1	128	-	-	17	-	2	-	15	-	-	-	-	
Italy	1,342	257	3	104	134	12	-	4	1,085	-	814	148	96	-	18	3	6	
Netherlands	208	146	-	27	31	88	-	-	62	-	53	7	2	-	-	-	-	
Norway	116	102	-	2	3	97	-	-	14	-	4	2	8	-	-	-	-	
Poland	778	286	-	60	183	43	-	-	492	3	210	19	113	-	146	-	1	
Portugal	147	28	1	2	22	3	-	-	119	-	78	17	24	-	-	-	-	
Rumania	274	89	-	31	50	8	-	-	185	-	55	14	7	-	109	-	-	
Spain	512	112	-	52	56	3	-	1	400	-	202	175	19	-	3	1	-	
Sweden	74	61	-	-	1	60	-	-	13	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	
Switzerland	178	130	-	16	42	72	-	-	48	-	39	7	1	-	1	-	-	
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	465	72	-	35	32	3	1	1	393	-	127	278	17	-	21	-	-	
United Kingdom	1,073	986	-	4	12	970	-	-	87	-	20	12	52	-	3	-	-	
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	278	88	-	-	50	38	-	-	190	1	25	6	120	-	34	-	4	
Yugoslavia	1,215	174	-	27	142	4	-	1	1,041	-	137	11	18	-	874	1	-	
Other Europe	350	99	-	10	53	36	-	-	251	1	48	8	29	-	165	-	-	
Asia	6,875	849	40	316	335	109	33	16	6,026	2	2,370	2,824	805	-	11	6	8	
China 2/	2,023	81	38	6	8	2	22	5	1,942	2	470	730	733	-	-	2	5	
Hong Kong	192	10	1	-	6	1	-	-	182	-	71	111	-	-	-	-	-	
India	773	77	-	37	23	11	4	2	696	-	142	551	3	-	-	-	-	
Indonesia	57	25	-	7	14	3	1	-	32	-	18	14	-	-	-	-	-	
Iran	408	64	-	35	27	2	-	-	344	-	39	39	2	-	-	-	-	
Iraq	180	36	-	14	20	-	2	-	144	-	92	45	-	6	1	-	-	
Israel	399	137	-	29	82	26	-	-	262	-	148	113	-	-	1	-	-	
Japan	699	87	1	43	43	-	-	-	612	-	294	271	43	-	3	1	-	
Jordan 3/	170	37	-	22	14	1	-	-	133	-	99	31	1	-	2	-	-	
Korea	583	69	-	32	34	-	3	-	514	-	116	396	2	-	-	-	-	
Lebanon	171	41	-	21	19	-	-	1	130	-	93	28	8	-	1	-	-	
Philippines	790	15	-	7	2	-	-	6	775	-	382	388	3	-	1	1	-	
Ryukyu Islands	23	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	19	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	-	
Syrian Arab Republic	85	27	-	17	10	-	-	-	58	-	36	16	5	-	1	-	-	
Other Asia	322	139	-	46	29	63	1	-	183	-	90	88	5	-	-	-	-	
North America	3,347	19	-	2	8	4	5	-	3,328	11	40	2,085	1,179	-	-	1	12	
Canada	249	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	249	1	2	3	242	-	-	1	-	
Mexico	895	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	895	10	-	-	879	-	-	6	-	
Cuba	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	
Dominican Republic	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	
Jamaica	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	1	-	15	-	-	-	-	
Other West Indies	32	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	31	-	-	5	20	-	-	6	-	
Costa Rica	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139	-	-	139	-	-	-	-	-	
El Salvador	625	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	625	-	-	624	1	-	-	-	-	
Guatemala	387	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	387	-	1	384	2	-	-	-	-	
Honduras	229	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	229	-	2	226	1	-	-	-	-	
Nicaragua	375	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	375	-	4	371	-	-	-	-	-	
Panama	272	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	272	-	2	266	4	-	-	-	-	
Other Central America	72	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	68	-	26	40	2	-	-	-	-	
Other North America	48	14	-	-	6	3	5	-	34	-	2	26	6	-	-	-	-	
South America	2,853	21	-	3	13	5	-	-	2,832	-	63	2,755	14	-	-	-	-	
Argentina	579	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	578	-	2	574	2	-	-	-	-	
Brazil	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	175	-	1	172	2	-	-	-	-	
Chile	205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	205	-	-	204	1	-	-	-	-	
Colombia	787	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	787	-	2	783	2	-	-	-	-	
Ecuador	302	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	302	-	5	295	2	-	-	-	-	
Peru	339	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	338	-	5	331	2	-	-	-	-	
Venezuela	232	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	232	-	2	229	1	-	-	-	-	
Other South America	234	19	-	2	12	5	-	-	215	-	46	167	2	-	-	-	-	
Africa	726	252	-	28	74	148	-	2	474	-	122	109	1	-	242	-	-	
Algeria	10	6	-	2	2	2	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Morocco	45	19	-	2	16	-	-	1	26	-	24	1	-	-	1	-	-	
South Africa	88	36	-	10	21	5	-	-	52	-	23	28	1	-	-	-	-	
Tunisia	10	6	-	-	5	1	-	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	413	39	-	13	22	3	-	1	374	-	57	77	-	-	240	-	-	
Other Africa	160	146	-	1	8	137	-	-	14	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Oceania	356	142	-	29	82	31	-	-	214	-	156	55	3	-	-	-	-	
Australia	179	46	-	22	19	5	-	-	133	-	81	50	2	-	-	-	-	
New Zealand	47	13	-	7	4	2	-	-	34	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.)	72	53	-	-	53	-	-	-	19	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Oceania	58	30	-	-	6	24	-	-	28	-	23	4	1	-	-	-	-	
Other countries	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	

1/ Includes 1 adjustment under Sec. 4, Displaced Persons Act of 1948.

2/ Includes Formosa.

3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6C. REFUGEES ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1946 - 1963

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	President's Directive of Dec. 22, 1945	Displaced Persons Act of 1948			Refugee Relief Act of 1953 1/	Act of July 29, 1953 (Orphans)	Act of Sept. 11, 1957 (Secs. 4 and 15)	Act of July 25, 1958 (Hungarian parolees)	Act of Sept. 2, 1958 (Azores and Netherlands refugees)	Act of Sept. 22, 1959 (Sec. 6) (Refugee relatives)	Act of July 14, 1960 (Refugee-escapees)
			Displaced persons admitted	Displaced persons adjusting under Sec. 4	German ethnics							
All countries	725,645	40,324	352,260	3,670	53,766	189,020	466	29,417	30,684	22,213	1,820	2,005
Europe	677,345	39,802	349,751	1,794	53,689	171,688	140	16,819	30,645	9,896	1,376	1,745
Austria	16,356	2,015	6,425	2	2,529	4,658	75	532	102	2	-	16
Belgium	1,568	147	947	1	3	451	-	8	8	3	-	-
Bulgaria	1,323	22	567	10	12	478	-	197	5	-	-	32
Czechoslovakia	19,176	3,386	9,522	277	2,839	2,916	-	53	180	-	-	3
Denmark	111	11	55	-	7	29	-	8	1	-	-	-
Estonia	11,251	145	9,943	221	263	657	-	18	-	-	-	4
Finland	162	12	93	1	1	18	-	36	-	1	-	-
France	1,864	157	791	-	8	660	1	197	10	5	5	30
Germany	99,835	16,071	52,049	5	10,069	20,922	54	598	29	5	-	33
Greece	29,138	7	10,272	3	2	16,922	4	1,499	12	7	397	13
Hungary	62,474	885	12,826	297	3,504	9,658	-	5,172	29,843	5	1	283
Ireland	59	7	31	2	-	18	-	1	-	-	-	-
Italy	62,112	154	2,237	12	19	57,026	4	1,685	2	2	953	18
Latvia	38,217	538	35,158	211	645	1,567	-	85	-	-	3	10
Lithuania	27,265	790	23,202	18	1,478	1,681	-	94	-	1	-	1
Netherlands	17,581	116	53	2	9	11,337	-	1,031	-	5,033	-	-
Norway	59	5	25	-	5	20	-	3	-	1	-	-
Poland	160,174	11,660	128,569	341	6,392	11,912	-	1,136	14	2	2	146
Portugal	5,003	8	14	1	7	34	-	124	-	4,811	4	-
Rumania	16,396	535	5,129	136	5,353	4,369	-	482	271	3	9	109
Spain	336	-	31	1	5	123	-	170	-	3	-	3
Sweden	443	10	347	-	-	79	-	3	-	4	-	-
Switzerland	303	66	131	1	3	38	-	59	1	3	-	1
United Kingdom	2,725	183	1,819	4	7	679	-	25	2	3	-	3
U.S.S.R. (Europe)	43,784	1,982	31,373	51	4,323	5,827	-	186	9	-	-	33
Yugoslavia	55,558	736	17,238	193	15,936	17,425	-	3,002	153	-	1	874
Other Europe	4,072	154	904	4	270	2,184	2	415	3	2	1	133
Asia	44,642	416	2,157	1,848	11	16,333	324	10,838	4	12,262	431	18
China 2/	12,777	284	909	1,729	2	6,903	3	2,818	-	14	115	-
India	88	4	7	1	1	46	2	20	-	7	-	-
Indonesia	15,900	-	2	-	4	3,148	-	612	-	12,133	1	-
Israel	758	-	16	8	-	521	-	209	1	-	2	1
Japan	4,332	3	9	2	2	2,268	287	1,489	-	3	269	-
Korea	4,423	-	-	-	-	630	4	3,788	-	1	-	-
Palestine	945	40	77	46	-	607	-	170	-	-	3	2
Philippines	353	3	19	3	-	121	15	186	-	4	2	-
Other Asia	5,066	82	1,118	59	2	2,089	13	1,546	3	100	39	15
North America	1,083	50	228	3	57	486	-	191	35	22	11	-
Canada	55	3	17	-	8	15	-	7	1	-	4	-
Mexico	10	-	3	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
West Indies	243	5	1	-	1	50	-	164	-	18	4	-
Central America	19	4	3	-	1	7	-	3	-	-	1	-
Other North America	756	38	204	2	47	409	-	16	34	4	2	-
South America	119	24	15	-	4	43	-	22	-	9	2	-
Africa	2,263	15	78	25	4	405	1	1,492	-	1	-	242
Australia and New Zealand	67	-	10	-	-	29	1	13	-	14	-	-
Other countries	126	17	21	-	1	36	-	42	-	9	-	-

1/ Includes 6,130 Hungarian refugees.

2/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 6D. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 11, 1957 (P.L. 85-316),
BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:
SEPTEMBER 11, 1957 - JUNE 30, 1963

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Orphans adopted abroad (Sec. 4)	Orphans to be adopted (Sec. 4)	Spouses or children of adjusted 1st preference immigrants (Sec. 9)	Beneficiaries of approved 1st preference petitions (Sec. 12)	Spouses or children of beneficiaries of approved 1st preference petitions (Sec. 12)	Beneficiaries of approved 2nd preference petitions (Sec. 12)	Beneficiaries of approved 3rd preference petitions (Sec. 12)	German expellees (Sec. 15)	Netherlands refugees or relatives (Sec. 15)	Refugee-escapees (Sec. 15)	Adjusted status			
												Orphans under Section 4(d)	Beneficiaries, 1st preference, under Sec. 9	Spouses or children of beneficiaries, 1st preference, under Sec. 9	Foreign government officials, under Sec. 13
All countries	61,979	7,139	3,092	272	2,641	2,949	3,959	21,063	2,430	1,564	14,317	875	1,221	387	70
Europe	44,491	2,240	1,811	64	1,780	2,069	3,081	20,041	2,424	1,028	9,136	306	372	130	9
Austria	623	99	15	-	22	10	25	32	162	-	2	232	-	-	1
Belgium	22	1	-	-	-	2	2	10	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	196	-	-	1	21	10	74	22	21	-	32	-	9	4	2
Denmark	32	-	2	-	4	10	-	10	1	-	4	1	-	-	-
Finland	96	18	13	-	3	12	7	36	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
France	293	117	40	-	9	21	31	33	1	-	31	8	2	-	-
Germany	887	379	32	-	47	84	66	89	127	3	30	27	1	2	-
Greece	3,630	1,091	177	5	74	62	268	1,621	-	1	122	108	86	15	-
Hungary	5,727	3	3	2	66	67	263	48	307	2	4,857	68	41	-	-
Ireland	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	22,076	188	1,252	19	1,082	1,398	841	17,042	3	-	125	117	7	2	-
Netherlands	1,090	6	4	2	19	14	14	10	-	1,009	12	1	1	1	-
Norway	34	3	-	-	2	5	6	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	1,973	138	46	-	62	54	468	245	325	6	621	1	4	2	2
Portugal	320	7	86	-	7	7	67	114	3	-	27	1	1	-	-
Rumania	832	-	-	11	45	36	169	52	167	3	312	-	26	11	-
Spain	550	103	49	5	84	53	105	76	2	-	10	6	41	16	-
Sweden	7	-	-	-	11	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-
Switzerland	90	11	35	-	11	8	3	7	3	1	8	1	-	2	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	935	12	8	14	150	134	250	28	1	-	193	3	111	31	-
United Kingdom	70	2	1	-	5	16	4	12	4	-	15	3	6	2	-
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	438	1	1	-	13	9	159	42	103	-	108	-	2	-	-
Yugoslavia	3,509	48	16	5	35	39	117	304	1,060	-	1,874	4	3	3	4
Other Europe	1,055	12	31	-	19	16	141	187	134	1	509	3	1	-	-
Asia	14,516	4,838	1,095	194	550	621	680	669	2	530	3,767	556	757	200	59
China 1/	3,981	69	338	97	164	153	205	101	1	-	2,398	12	306	84	53
Hong Kong	883	10	325	1	12	10	2	11	-	-	457	12	41	2	-
India	306	5	8	12	81	75	7	30	-	-	5	2	72	9	-
Indonesia	647	31	7	5	4	7	2	10	1	528	45	-	3	4	-
Iran	176	18	37	2	16	10	14	21	-	-	3	3	46	4	2
Iraq	99	-	-	-	15	32	5	7	-	-	37	1	1	1	1
Israel	508	6	8	11	35	91	7	113	-	-	195	-	30	10	2
Japan	2,062	1,134	80	10	60	73	292	51	-	-	62	213	61	26	-
Jordan 2/	473	11	4	-	11	6	14	163	-	-	259	1	3	1	-
Korea	3,912	3,253	189	32	16	25	5	9	-	-	64	282	33	4	-
Lebanon	276	74	20	1	13	17	16	30	-	-	94	2	7	2	-
Philippines	659	113	53	19	87	80	56	60	-	-	6	14	127	43	1
Ryukyu Islands	143	96	2	-	-	-	30	2	-	-	3	10	-	-	-
Syrian Arab Republic	146	2	5	1	14	22	8	20	-	-	72	2	-	-	-
Other Asia	245	16	19	3	22	20	17	41	-	2	67	-	27	11	-
North America	887	17	146	8	136	108	126	281	1	1	20	6	24	11	2
Canada	39	2	1	-	7	11	1	2	-	-	4	-	3	8	-
Mexico	14	1	-	-	-	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	19	-	-	1	-	-	2	14	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Dominican Republic	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Haiti	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	546	-	115	7	95	64	89	156	-	-	-	5	14	1	-
Other West Indies	200	14	27	-	31	26	22	73	-	1	-	1	4	1	-
El Salvador	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Central America	24	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other North America	35	-	-	-	3	2	9	5	1	-	15	-	-	-	-
South America	62	1	9	-	10	4	6	15	1	2	4	5	2	3	-
Argentina	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Brazil	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Chile	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Peru	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Venezuela	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other South America	44	-	9	-	10	-	5	15	1	2	-	-	2	-	-
Africa	1,790	23	10	6	102	106	40	55	2	2	1,379	2	43	20	-
Algeria	6	2	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	34	12	5	-	3	8	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	24	2	2	-	4	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Tunisia	14	-	-	-	2	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	1,644	2	2	6	88	77	25	22	1	1	1,368	1	35	16	-
Other Africa	68	5	1	-	4	2	9	23	1	1	11	1	7	3	-
Oceania	204	14	1	-	63	41	25	2	-	-	10	2	23	23	-
Australia	176	8	1	-	59	39	21	2	-	-	8	1	23	20	-
New Zealand	9	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.)	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other Oceania	13	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Other countries	29	6	20	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6E. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 2, 1958 (P.L. 85-892),
BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:
SEPTEMBER 2, 1958 - JUNE 30, 1963

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Azores natural calamity victims	Spouses or unmarried children of Azores calamity victims	Netherlands nationals displaced from Indonesia	Spouses or unmarried children of Netherlands nationals displaced from Indonesia
All countries	22,213	1,981	2,834	6,143	11,255
Indonesia	12,133	-	2	5,381	6,750
Netherlands	5,033	-	-	716	4,317
Portugal	4,811	1,975	2,824	7	5
Other countries	236	6	8	39	183

TABLE 6F. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED UNDER SECTIONS 4 AND 6, ACT OF SEPTEMBER 22, 1959 (P.L. 86-363),
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:
SEPTEMBER 22, 1959 - JUNE 30, 1963

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Parents of U.S. citizens (Sec. 4)	Spouses and children of resident aliens (Sec. 4)	Brothers, sisters, sons, or daughters of U.S. citizens (Sec. 4)	Other relatives (Sec. 4)	Parents of U.S. citizens (Sec. 6)	Spouses and children of resident aliens (Sec. 6)
All countries	29,337	221	989	9,825	16,482	12	1,808
Europe	25,876	157	841	8,408	15,093	10	1,367
Austria	12	2	1	3	6	-	-
Belgium	30	-	-	1	29	-	-
Finland	23	-	3	10	10	-	-
France	67	1	-	11	50	-	5
Germany	39	2	3	8	26	-	-
Greece	2,148	20	168	669	894	1	396
Hungary	38	4	2	22	9	-	1
Italy	16,934	47	611	5,329	9,994	6	947
Netherlands	14	2	1	3	8	-	-
Poland	145	6	2	69	66	-	2
Portugal	4,389	-	17	1,353	3,015	3	1
Rumania	174	31	1	83	50	-	9
Spain	536	1	1	234	300	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	194	18	2	114	59	-	1
United Kingdom	51	1	1	7	42	-	-
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	26	5	-	10	11	-	-
Yugoslavia	839	9	23	381	425	-	1
Other Europe	217	8	5	101	99	-	4
Asia	2,164	44	134	705	851	1	429
China 1/	337	6	69	94	53	-	115
Hong Kong	103	1	15	10	48	-	29
India	48	-	4	13	31	-	-
Indonesia	15	1	4	4	5	-	1
Iran	100	7	4	36	53	-	-
Iraq	144	3	15	45	81	-	-
Israel	68	3	4	21	38	-	2
Japan	426	4	6	63	84	1	268
Jordan 2/	273	3	7	122	132	-	9
Lebanon	200	3	5	89	103	-	-
Philippines	281	8	1	133	137	-	2
Syrian Arab Republic	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Other Asia	167	5	-	73	86	-	3
North America	910	12	12	594	281	1	10
Canada	20	-	-	3	13	-	4
Jamaica	306	1	6	204	93	1	1
Other West Indies	362	-	4	194	162	-	2
Central America	8	-	-	3	4	-	1
Other North America	214	11	2	190	9	-	2
South America	44	1	1	10	30	-	2
Venezuela	15	-	-	2	13	-	-
Other South America	29	1	1	8	17	-	2
Africa	256	4	1	88	163	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	192	3	-	84	105	-	-
Other Africa	64	1	1	4	58	-	-
Oceania	87	3	-	20	64	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 7. ANNUAL QUOTAS AND QUOTA IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 - 1963

Quota area	Annual quota ^{1/}	Quota immigrants admitted ^{2/}				
		1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
All quota areas	156,987	97,657	101,373	96,104	90,319	103,036
Europe	149,597	94,325	97,850	92,795	86,814	99,244
Albania	100	102	70	82	93	93
Austria	1,405	1,431	1,310	1,330	1,274	1,450
Belgium	1,297	1,140	1,069	1,182	1,076	1,052
Bulgaria	100	95	100	82	84	114
Czechoslovakia	2,859	3,002	2,541	2,236	1,946	2,098
Denmark	1,175	1,128	1,199	1,066	1,124	1,203
Estonia	115	138	100	110	116	98
Finland	566	541	554	554	536	494
France	3,069	2,979	2,908	2,892	2,930	2,987
Germany	25,814	24,789	25,859	24,273	22,911	26,533
Great Britain and Northern Ireland	65,361	22,652	27,034	25,100	23,447	28,291
Greece	308	392	344	321	339	308
Hungary	865	954	805	844	825	914
Iceland	100	93	112	105	106	85
Ireland (Eire)	17,756	7,251	7,479	6,273	5,364	6,054
Italy	5,666	5,746	5,609	5,648	5,405	5,560
Latvia	235	263	217	234	217	250
Lithuania	384	426	330	383	338	396
Luxembourg	100	82	78	62	63	88
Netherlands	3,136	3,097	3,035	2,969	3,073	3,016
Norway	2,364	2,267	2,345	2,208	1,944	2,071
Poland	6,488	6,480	6,057	6,891	5,435	7,460
Portugal	438	453	427	425	426	445
Rumania	289	355	314	297	273	311
San Marino	100	114	98	96	96	105
Spain	250	292	236	204	161	220
Sweden	3,295	2,081	2,307	1,656	1,685	2,019
Switzerland	1,698	1,604	1,717	1,510	1,594	1,673
Turkey	225	263	211	220	195	242
U.S.S.R.	2,697	2,878	2,422	2,536	2,765	2,616
Yugoslavia	942	1,016	901	932	888	915
Other Europe	400	221	62	74	85	83
Asia	3,290	2,195	2,359	2,014	2,245	2,256
Asia-Pacific	100	87	86	87	88	98
Burma	100	70	107	99	93	71
Ceylon	100	42	75	52	76	92
China	100	111	103	78	99	90
Chinese persons	105	371	454	117	84	82
India	100	111	99	92	111	108
Indonesia	100	98	104	72	107	96
Iran (Persia)	100	125	112	99	115	100
Iraq	100	94	103	92	112	95
Israel	100	104	106	99	100	102
Japan	185	129	142	128	191	195
Jordan and Arab Palestine	200	214	202	215	181	209
Korea	100	106	94	103	109	100
Lebanon	100	113	98	102	91	103
Pakistan	100	95	89	88	98	87
Philippines	100	91	70	58	57	50
Thailand	100	69	110	93	107	95
Viet-Nam	100	35	51	80	83	94
Yemen	100	84	90	97	100	99
Other Asia	1,200	46	64	163	243	290
Africa	3,300	701	746	857	846	1,010
Ethiopia	100	40	43	69	71	101
Ghana	100	30	34	35	68	86
Libya	100	94	67	94	73	107
Morocco	100	114	124	100	101	92
South Africa	100	118	114	120	102	98
Tunisia	100	101	107	90	99	84
Other Africa	2,700	204	257	349	332	442
Oceania	600	436	418	438	414	350
North America	200					176
Jamaica ^{3/}	100					90
Trinidad and Tobago ^{3/}	100					86

^{1/} The annual quota was 154,857 in 1959; 154,887 in 1960; 156,487 in 1961 and 156,687 in 1962. In 1963 the total quota was increased to 156,987 by the establishment of additional quotas for newly independent countries.

^{2/} Figures include adjustment of status cases. See Table 6B.

^{3/} Quotas established by President's Proclamation No. 3503 of October 23, 1962. Figures for 1963 include admissions charged to British subquotas July 1 - October 22, 1962.

TABLE 7A. QUOTA IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY QUOTA AREA AND QUOTA PREFERENCES:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963 1/

Quota area	Total quota immigrants	First preference		Second preference		Third preference		Fourth preference	Non-preference
		Selected immigrants of special skills	Their spouses and children	Parents of U.S. citizens	Unmarried sons, daughters of U.S. citizens	Spouses of resident aliens	Unmarried sons, daughters of resident aliens	Other relatives of U.S. citizens	
All quota areas	103,036	2,288	2,374	4,006	392	1,832	3,266	5,274	83,604 2/
Europe	99,246	1,746	2,026	3,607	331	1,568	2,704	5,088	82,174
Albania	93	1	2	13	-	6	15	26	30
Austria	1,450	35	27	30	3	34	35	45	1,241
Belgium	1,052	3	3	2	-	2	-	12	1,030
Bulgaria	114	2	6	12	1	4	1	19	69
Czechoslovakia	2,098	4	4	20	1	3	2	39	2,025
Denmark	1,203	17	9	9	-	22	18	23	1,105
Estonia	98	5	3	8	-	6	-	12	64
Finland	494	11	15	11	-	24	25	49	359
France	2,987	74	65	85	3	96	84	219	2,361
Germany	26,533	22	53	38	1	46	58	446	25,869
Great Britain and Northern Ireland	28,291	135	106	140	46	139	286	272	27,167
Greece	308	52	42	117	15	9	57	-	16
Hungary	914	63	98	217	5	70	48	187	226
Iceland	85	1	6	1	-	1	1	11	64
Ireland (Eire)	6,054	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	6,047
Italy	5,560	747	978	1,904	111	369	1,358	25	68
Latvia	250	9	5	32	1	7	4	45	147
Lithuania	396	11	11	31	1	6	5	94	237
Luxembourg	88	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
Netherlands	3,016	77	115	19	4	63	44	181	2,513
Norway	2,071	3	3	2	-	5	3	1	2,054
Poland	7,460	132	140	252	43	305	279	3,021	3,288
Portugal	445	16	32	178	34	38	123	-	24
Rumania	311	59	59	91	7	30	23	3	39
San Marino	105	-	-	2	-	7	14	10	72
Spain	220	62	31	69	1	21	18	7	11
Sweden	2,019	-	2	-	-	4	2	3	2,008
Switzerland	1,673	72	87	8	-	30	8	32	1,436
Turkey	242	61	53	76	-	12	26	1	13
U.S.S.R.	2,616	7	17	71	-	35	23	168	2,295
Yugoslavia	915	61	52	165	54	171	141	125	146
Other Europe	83	3	2	3	-	1	1	10	63
Asia	2,256	379	196	273	35	172	364	99	738
Asia-Pacific	98	3	-	10	1	22	38	9	15
Burma	71	5	7	-	-	1	2	2	54
Ceylon	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92
China	90	8	1	2	2	6	30	10	31
Chinese persons	82	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	75
India	108	39	25	17	-	11	9	-	7
Indonesia	96	11	5	12	-	17	8	15	28
Iran (Persia)	100	37	10	19	3	5	16	-	10
Iraq	95	14	4	21	-	9	39	1	7
Israel	102	29	17	16	8	3	15	-	14
Japan	195	54	48	49	7	18	18	-	1
Jordan and Arab Palestine	209	23	13	25	1	19	54	32	42
Korea	100	33	20	23	2	9	10	-	3
Lebanon	103	29	8	25	2	8	29	-	2
Pakistan	87	34	16	6	-	12	5	2	12
Philippines	50	14	7	5	7	2	7	2	6
Thailand	95	15	-	-	-	4	4	4	68
Viet-Nam	94	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	88
Yemen	99	1	-	1	1	2	2	13	79
Other Asia	290	27	10	42	1	24	73	9	104
Africa	1,010	67	77	63	6	42	72	82	601
Ethiopia	101	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	96
Ghana	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86
Libya	107	2	2	1	1	9	6	31	55
Morocco	92	6	6	22	-	11	21	13	13
South Africa	98	27	37	13	2	7	7	-	5
Tunisia	84	-	2	7	1	7	7	37	23
Other Africa	442	31	27	20	1	8	31	1	323
Oceania	350	64	57	22	2	33	79	5	88
North America	176	32	18	41	18	17	47	-	3
Jamaica	90	19	10	20	15	8	15	-	3
Trinidad and Tobago	86	13	8	21	3	9	32	-	-

1/ Figures include adjustment of status cases. Adjustments chargeable to future years are included in year of adjustment. See Table 6B.

2/ Includes 40 foreign government officials adjusted under Section 13, Act of September 11, 1957.

TABLE 8. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers, except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers, except farm and mine	Housewives, children, and others with no reported occupation
All countries	306,260	27,930	1,776	5,986	23,105	4,989	18,158	14,286	9,522	9,392	9,463	16,062	165,591
Europe	125,939	12,636	1,383	2,474	11,961	2,405	10,513	6,992	2,794	5,255	2,056	3,710	63,760
Austria	1,769	195	5	51	153	32	185	108	63	119	8	46	804
Belgium	1,029	161	2	30	72	18	58	44	27	60	2	16	539
Czechoslovakia	1,845	210	8	67	173	51	165	106	45	72	10	48	890
Denmark	1,487	236	17	30	219	54	129	101	62	77	40	19	503
Finland	623	57	7	16	68	14	66	40	20	36	12	13	274
France	4,015	369	29	80	402	66	192	137	86	255	122	34	2,243
Germany	26,887	1,821	13	311	3,211	634	1,805	1,090	582	1,106	31	464	15,819
Greece	4,825	364	132	99	88	31	359	424	54	330	101	147	2,696
Hungary	1,766	221	5	53	87	23	181	110	25	89	3	49	920
Ireland	6,178	1,061	73	76	652	154	402	510	467	505	281	342	1,655
Italy	16,588	492	354	186	182	68	2,533	907	278	385	454	1,201	9,548
Netherlands	3,656	407	12	90	330	79	287	165	39	129	25	54	2,039
Norway	2,089	259	3	38	319	96	200	154	51	87	7	95	780
Poland	9,546	616	497	183	404	78	946	611	48	178	458	398	5,129
Portugal	2,975	20	86	56	64	12	120	91	102	110	328	112	1,874
Rumania	854	138	6	23	35	17	64	53	9	21	4	15	469
Spain	2,187	380	20	100	72	28	111	79	22	65	26	36	1,248
Sweden	2,017	353	3	41	456	41	76	60	62	114	4	26	791
Switzerland	1,889	387	3	51	321	89	131	66	68	151	16	11	585
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	1,267	344	3	44	31	12	82	40	2	26	1	9	666
United Kingdom	25,916	3,917	25	696	4,295	740	1,609	1,605	583	1,059	48	289	11,050
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	2,045	232	23	81	103	35	279	153	42	64	19	45	969
Yugoslavia	2,560	163	39	25	92	18	302	199	35	146	42	157	1,342
Other Europe	1,931	233	16	47	132	15	231	139	22	71	14	84	927
Asia	23,759	3,843	37	583	960	214	494	522	137	772	91	209	15,897
China 1/	4,658	712	5	223	160	38	43	254	57	336	9	24	2,797
Hong Kong	712	96	-	7	48	8	2	6	4	7	-	-	534
India	1,173	595	1	18	60	19	8	12	4	12	14	6	424
Indonesia	1,566	149	-	55	191	12	145	56	5	61	-	31	861
Iran	705	170	-	25	31	11	23	24	1	76	-	17	327
Iraq	426	76	1	18	44	12	18	11	2	12	-	3	229
Israel	1,325	196	2	19	55	12	47	24	1	6	2	6	955
Japan	4,056	322	1	41	87	10	14	18	12	39	21	17	3,474
Jordan 2/	752	87	12	62	29	38	65	9	1	18	15	15	401
Korea	2,580	370	-	18	43	8	4	6	1	27	-	1	2,102
Lebanon	448	89	2	22	20	11	34	13	3	12	-	7	235
Philippines	3,618	631	5	25	86	15	41	39	30	117	21	17	2,591
Ryukyu Islands	334	3	1	-	3	2	1	1	-	2	-	1	320
Syrian Arab Republic	226	56	1	13	9	7	11	8	1	5	-	1	114
Other Asia	1,180	291	6	37	94	11	38	41	15	42	9	63	533
North America	129,705	8,143	315	2,191	7,436	1,893	5,639	5,648	5,744	2,900	7,215	11,920	70,661
Canada	36,003	4,047	94	762	3,559	973	2,036	1,406	255	1,240	153	1,799	19,679
Mexico	55,253	627	128	343	607	294	1,433	774	2,885	380	6,797	9,375	31,610
Cuba	10,587	1,419	31	491	962	267	438	917	133	452	22	196	5,259
Dominican Republic	10,683	454	21	241	586	139	577	1,282	1,214	199	93	230	5,647
Haiti	1,851	302	-	42	159	15	164	255	49	54	3	11	797
Jamaica	1,880	255	14	29	151	24	166	188	20	75	38	47	873
Other West Indies	2,599	249	8	22	177	25	248	223	139	140	53	119	1,196
Costa Rica	1,754	141	1	36	183	15	118	62	292	94	10	11	791
El Salvador	1,695	110	3	71	244	46	95	105	130	32	8	15	836
Guatemala	1,228	129	-	25	197	24	63	54	116	22	3	14	581
Honduras	1,504	132	3	36	188	13	69	131	121	33	4	25	749
Nicaragua	1,430	63	1	49	155	12	57	77	121	37	4	10	841
Panama	2,184	100	-	14	205	29	113	126	230	118	3	23	1,223
Other Central America	480	32	-	3	29	6	34	28	31	10	2	11	294
Other North America	574	83	11	27	34	11	28	20	8	14	19	34	285
South America	22,919	2,663	32	639	2,436	406	1,365	1,045	817	394	91	197	12,928
Argentina	4,624	719	2	163	259	80	480	235	49	103	3	45	2,486
Brazil	1,973	243	9	37	176	39	85	46	95	35	21	19	1,168
Chile	1,153	145	-	26	125	16	41	35	69	19	6	16	655
Colombia	5,733	631	7	179	782	146	267	249	258	87	19	25	3,083
Ecuador	4,283	335	10	129	436	54	293	333	179	51	29	34	2,400
Peru	2,528	267	-	49	314	52	113	86	97	39	5	42	1,464
Venezuela	1,169	73	1	21	89	9	17	16	33	18	2	2	888
Other South America	1,456	250	3	35	161	10	69	45	37	42	6	14	784
Africa	2,639	427	3	82	301	56	108	62	16	54	5	21	1,504
Algeria	233	21	-	8	19	5	14	11	1	9	-	3	142
Morocco	282	19	-	11	35	1	10	13	1	6	-	1	184
South Africa	423	108	-	7	36	7	5	-	2	2	-	-	256
Tunisia	97	4	-	4	4	1	16	6	1	4	-	-	59
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	760	151	-	38	93	31	18	10	2	11	-	2	404
Other Africa	844	124	3	18	114	11	45	22	9	22	4	13	459
Oceania	1,289	218	6	17	104	14	39	17	14	17	5	5	833
Australia	677	138	1	11	57	10	14	4	5	8	1	2	426
New Zealand	265	59	1	2	22	2	5	3	-	5	-	-	166
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	147	3	-	-	6	-	6	4	-	1	-	-	127
Other Oceania	200	18	4	4	19	2	14	6	9	3	4	3	114
Other countries	10	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8

1/ Includes Formosa.
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 8A. BENEFICIARIES OF FIRST PREFERENCE VISA PETITIONS, AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

1.

Occupation	Number admitted	Beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions			Other immigrants
		Total	Admissions	Adjustments	
All occupations	306,260	5,669	2,540 1/	3,129 2/	300,391
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	27,930	4,037	1,276	2,761	23,893
Accountants and auditors	1,482	34	8	26	1,448
Actors and actresses	129	10	-	10	119
Airplane pilots and navigators	101	-	-	-	101
Architects	283	36	7	29	247
Artists and art teachers	353	28	7	21	325
Athletes	134	1	1	-	133
Authors	51	6	-	6	45
Chemists	814	228	51	177	586
Clergymen	597	26	8	18	571
Professors and instructors	761	271	69	202	490
Dancers and dancing teachers	134	4	-	4	130
Dentists	177	12	4	8	165
Designers	382	57	12	45	325
Dietitians and nutritionists	82	29	6	23	53
Draftsmen	672	45	10	35	627
Editors and reporters	288	17	2	15	271
Engineers	3,966	1,048	173	875	2,918
Entertainers	167	11	2	9	156
Lawyars and judges	229	3	1	2	226
Librarians	200	37	2	35	163
Musicians and music teachers	415	31	7	24	384
Nurses	4,355	398	315	83	3,957
Agricultural scientists	87	11	6	5	76
Biological scientists	81	18	6	12	63
Geologists and geophysicists	73	9	3	6	64
Mathematicians	56	24	3	21	32
Physicists	216	55	21	34	161
Miscellaneous natural scientists	36	9	3	6	27
Pharmacists	206	22	6	16	184
Photographers	315	11	6	5	304
Physicians and surgeons	2,093	373	235	138	1,720
Public relations men and publicity writers	76	2	-	2	74
Radio operators	121	-	-	-	121
Religious workers	733	84	38	46	649
Social and welfare workers, except group	217	50	9	41	167
Economists	102	16	3	13	86
Psychologists	51	13	8	5	38
Statisticians and actuaries	60	17	6	11	43
Sports instructors and officials	86	7	2	5	79
Surveyors	107	1	-	-	106
Technicians	2,197	185	56	129	2,012
Teachers, not specified	3,727	531	114	417	3,196
Therapists and healers, not specified	159	16	5	11	143
Veterinarians	52	8	3	5	44
Professional, technical, and kindred workers, other	1,307	243	57	186	1,064
Farmers and farm managers	1,776	1	1	-	1,775
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	5,986	133	63	90	5,853
Buyers and department heads, store	78	2	-	2	76
Buyers and shippers, farm products	31	-	-	-	31
Inspectors, public administration	24	1	1	-	23
Managers and superintendents, building	87	-	-	-	87
Officers, pilots, pursers, and engineers, ship	101	1	-	1	100
Officials and administrators, public administration	110	2	2	-	108
Foreign government officials	144	3	1	2	141
Purchasing agents and buyers, not specified	43	1	-	1	44
Managers, officials, and proprietors, other	5,366	123	39	84	5,243
Clerical and kindred workers	23,105	58	13	45	23,047
Agents	352	4	1	3	348
Attendants, physician's and dentist's office	96	-	-	-	96
Bank tellers	498	-	-	-	498
Bookkeepers	1,032	2	-	2	1,030
Cashiers	472	-	-	-	472
Collectors, bill and account	28	-	-	-	28
File clerks	33	-	-	-	33
Insurance adjusters, examiners, and investigators	62	-	-	-	62
Mail carriers	25	-	-	-	25
Messengers and office boys	53	-	-	-	53
Office machine operators	464	3	2	1	461
Payroll and timekeeping clerks	53	-	-	-	53
Postal clerks	77	-	-	-	77
Receptionists	386	1	-	1	385
Shipping and receiving clerks	151	1	-	1	150
Stenographers, typists, and secretaries	8,582	17	5	12	8,545
Stock clerks and storekeepers	371	-	-	-	371
Telegraph operators	84	-	-	-	84
Telephone operators	519	-	-	-	519
Ticket, station, and express agents	42	3	-	3	39
Clerical and kindred workers, other	9,745	27	5	22	9,718
Sales workers	4,989	15	3	12	4,974
Advertising agents and salesmen	131	1	-	1	130
Hucksters and peddlers	24	-	-	-	24
Insurance agents and brokers	172	3	-	3	169
Real estate agents and brokers	74	-	-	-	74
Salesmen and sales clerks, other	4,588	11	3	8	4,577
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	18,158	1,202	1,065	137	16,956
Bakers	498	28	24	4	470
Blacksmiths	65	5	5	-	60
Bookbinders	68	-	-	-	68
Brickmasons, stonemasons, and tile setters	933	7	7	-	926
Cabinetmakers	328	54	42	12	274
Carpenters	2,123	15	12	3	2,108
Cement and concrete finishers	41	2	2	-	39
Compositors and typesetters	141	3	1	2	138
Cranemen, derrickmen, and hoistmen	49	-	-	-	49

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE BA. BENEFICIARIES OF FIRST PREFERENCE VISA PETITIONS, AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963 (Cont'd)

2.

Occupation	Number admitted	Beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions			Other immigrants
		Total	Admissions	Adjustments	
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers (Cont'd)					
Decorators and window dressers	184	1	1	-	183
Electricians	1,140	5	3	2	1,135
Excavating, grading, and road machinery operators	45	1	1	-	44
Foremen	310	4	3	1	306
Furriers	57	6	3	3	51
Inspectors, other	168	5	2	3	163
Jewelers, watchmakers, goldsmiths, and silversmiths	304	14	4	10	290
Linemen and servicemen, telegraph, telephone, and power	60	-	-	-	60
Mechanists	897	14	10	4	883
Mechanics and repairmen	4,711	43	25	18	4,668
Millers, grain, flour, feed, etc.	31	-	-	-	31
Millwrights	62	2	2	-	60
Molders, metal	48	-	-	-	48
Opticians and lens grinders and polishers	50	-	-	-	50
Painters, construction and maintenance	587	2	1	1	585
Photoengravers and lithographers	52	2	2	-	50
Plasterers	143	7	5	2	136
Plumbers and pipe fitters	561	-	-	-	561
Pressmen and plate printers, printing	348	2	1	1	346
Shoemakers and repairers, except factory	431	14	10	4	417
Stone cutters and stone carvers	86	14	12	2	72
Structural metal workers	106	5	2	3	101
Tailors and tailoresses	1,995	898	853	45	1,097
Tinsmiths, coppersmiths, and sheet metal workers	111	1	-	1	110
Tool makers, and die makers and setters	473	19	14	5	454
Upholsterers	172	2	1	1	170
Craftsmen and kindred workers, other	780	27	17	10	753
Operatives and kindred workers	14,286	115	86	29	14,171
Apprentices	546	1	1	-	545
Assemblers	176	-	-	-	176
Attendants, auto service and parking	81	1	-	1	80
Bus drivers	135	-	-	-	135
Checkers, examiners, and inspectors, manufacturing	34	-	-	-	34
Conductors, bus and street railway	80	-	-	-	80
Deliverymen and routemen	45	-	-	-	45
Dressmakers and seamstresses, except factory	2,721	73	67	6	2,648
Knitters, loopers, and toppers, textile	33	-	-	-	33
Laundry and dry cleaning operatives	352	1	-	1	351
Meat cutters, except slaughter and packing house	400	2	1	1	398
Milliners	21	1	-	-	20
Millwrights	343	-	-	-	343
Mine operatives and laborers	35	-	-	-	35
Motormen, mine, factory, logging camp, etc.	307	2	-	2	305
Painters, except construction and maintenance	63	-	-	-	63
Photographic process workers	939	1	1	-	938
Sailors and deck hands	428	7	3	4	421
Severs and stitchers, manufacturing	1,156	-	-	-	1,156
Taxicab drivers and chauffeurs	734	-	-	-	734
Truck and tractor drivers	146	-	-	-	146
Weavers, textile	640	2	2	-	638
Welders and flame-cutters	4,871	24	10	14	4,847
Operatives and kindred workers, other					
Private household workers	9,522	6	1	5	9,516
Housekeepers, private household	3,387	1	1	-	3,386
Private household workers, other	6,135	5	-	5	6,130
Service workers, except private household	9,392	92	45	47	9,300
Attendants	572	2	-	2	570
Barbers, beauticians, and manicurists	395	-	-	-	395
Bartenders	237	-	-	-	237
Chambermaids and maids	103	-	-	-	103
Charwomen and cleaners	231	-	-	-	231
Cooks, except private household	1,440	70	32	38	1,370
Counter and fountain workers	73	-	-	-	73
Firsmen, fire protection	46	-	-	-	46
Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers	73	-	-	-	73
Hairdressers and cosmetologists	1,371	6	4	2	1,365
Housekeepers and stewards, except private household	425	1	-	1	424
Janitors and sextons	166	-	-	-	166
Kitchen workers, other	322	-	-	-	322
Midwives	59	7	7	-	52
Policemen and detectives	156	1	1	-	155
U. S. military	444	-	-	-	444
Foreign military	184	-	-	-	184
Porters	128	-	-	-	128
Practical nurses	153	-	-	-	153
Ushers, recreation and amusement	21	-	-	-	21
Waiters and waitresses	1,760	1	-	1	1,759
Service workers, except private household, other	1,033	4	1	3	1,029
Farm laborers and foremen	9,463	-	-	-	9,463
Laborers, except farm and mine	16,062	10	7	3	16,052
Carpenters' helpers, except logging and mining	33	-	-	-	33
Fishermen and oystermen	209	-	-	-	209
Gardeners, except farm, and groundskeepers	198	10	7	3	188
Longshoremen and stevedores	52	-	-	-	52
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	440	-	-	-	440
Laborers, other	15,130	-	-	-	15,130
Housewives, children, and others and those with no reported occupation	165,591	-	-	-	165,591
Housewives	63,832	-	-	-	63,832
Unemployed	1,361	-	-	-	1,361
Retired	1,903	-	-	-	1,903
Students	22,889	-	-	-	22,889
Under 14 years of age	63,846	-	-	-	63,846
No reported occupation	11,760	-	-	-	11,760

1/ Includes 1,447 quota immigrants admitted under the I & N Act, 1,092 nonquota under Act of October 24, 1962, and 1 under Act of September 11, 1957.

2/ Includes 861 quota immigrants under the I & N Act, 2,286 nonquota under Act of October 24, 1962, and 2 under Act of September 11, 1957.

TABLE 9. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

1.

Country or region of birth	Total immigrants	Males											Not reported
		Total	Under 5 years	5-9 years	10-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over	
All countries	306,260	139,297	14,882	10,876	21,450	41,741	27,009	12,665	6,721	2,913	889	144	7
Europe	125,939	50,822	5,074	3,247	7,052	14,684	9,821	5,097	3,665	1,593	517	87	3
Austria	1,769	732	49	30	128	240	171	54	38	13	8	1	-
Belgium	1,029	418	36	11	47	130	113	41	26	10	3	1	-
Czechoslovakia	1,845	656	1	2	55	131	183	134	88	49	12	1	-
Denmark	1,487	564	28	21	50	257	120	60	14	10	4	-	-
Finland	623	244	11	8	46	65	57	37	17	2	1	-	-
France	4,015	1,426	171	120	191	467	300	103	40	25	9	-	-
Germany	26,887	8,166	1,760	681	1,196	2,656	1,142	362	232	79	53	5	-
Greece	4,825	2,390	170	105	293	805	631	182	113	72	16	1	2
Hungary	1,766	841	3	40	93	207	174	116	117	71	19	1	-
Ireland	6,178	2,391	141	57	484	1,084	370	136	71	37	9	2	-
Italy	16,588	8,148	620	532	1,377	1,908	1,453	796	926	402	105	29	-
Netherlands	3,656	1,723	268	182	219	488	316	168	62	15	4	1	-
Norway	2,089	860	57	33	126	373	117	91	38	20	4	1	-
Poland	9,546	4,626	311	414	696	527	977	908	583	163	44	3	-
Portugal	2,975	1,473	125	180	337	222	185	208	151	44	18	3	-
Rumania	854	408	13	18	54	68	88	69	48	36	12	2	-
Spain	2,187	920	62	40	74	219	234	99	98	63	11	-	-
Sweden	2,017	501	46	25	76	190	82	40	19	12	7	4	-
Switzerland	1,889	779	58	21	31	449	165	28	18	7	1	1	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	1,262	656	35	38	67	129	188	88	58	32	18	3	-
United Kingdom	25,916	9,692	1,044	599	1,135	3,241	2,015	867	476	204	93	17	1
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	2,045	918	1	17	66	118	156	192	190	124	46	8	-
Yugoslavia	2,560	1,327	30	51	116	491	338	165	96	32	7	1	-
Other Europe	1,931	963	34	22	95	219	228	153	126	71	13	2	-
Asia	23,759	9,352	667	716	1,506	2,757	2,112	649	407	400	123	13	2
China 1/	4,658	1,992	19	52	335	357	369	252	253	275	74	6	-
Hong Kong	712	305	79	63	54	54	38	4	9	1	3	-	-
India	1,173	724	21	19	45	305	266	44	11	11	2	-	-
Indonesia	1,566	814	6	77	145	261	203	87	22	11	2	-	-
Iran	705	483	22	17	30	264	118	14	10	8	-	-	-
Iraq	426	249	7	12	36	92	60	24	9	7	2	-	-
Israel	1,325	687	100	139	169	186	75	9	4	4	1	-	-
Japan	4,056	717	101	70	110	136	178	38	17	38	25	4	-
Jordan 2/	752	485	32	24	81	175	105	38	22	7	1	-	-
Korea	2,580	608	88	83	69	182	157	20	4	5	-	-	-
Lebanon	448	267	27	7	18	117	56	11	13	6	6	1	-
Philippines	3,618	1,247	115	115	332	301	291	67	19	5	1	1	-
Ryukyu Islands	334	35	12	5	10	4	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
Syrian Arab Republic	226	122	3	6	11	50	34	5	2	9	1	1	-
Other Asia	1,180	622	35	27	61	273	162	35	12	12	3	-	2
North America	129,705	66,203	7,833	5,804	10,919	19,638	12,467	6,089	2,384	809	220	40	-
Canada	36,003	17,480	3,181	1,811	2,737	4,560	2,801	1,511	648	169	52	10	-
Mexico	55,253	31,087	3,478	2,594	5,207	9,895	5,686	2,673	990	431	110	23	-
Cuba	10,587	5,614	402	416	707	1,267	1,467	861	382	93	16	3	-
Dominican Republic	10,683	4,662	266	380	854	1,525	1,070	422	116	27	2	-	-
Haiti	1,851	839	29	43	115	331	233	67	18	2	1	-	-
Jamaica	1,880	885	43	60	160	232	228	99	43	17	3	-	-
Other West Indies	2,599	1,267	73	103	216	386	293	127	43	17	9	-	-
Costa Rica	1,754	714	80	60	149	225	122	55	17	5	1	-	-
El Salvador	1,695	694	59	50	144	253	176	42	10	7	3	-	-
Guatemala	1,228	519	41	33	112	209	85	21	11	6	1	-	-
Honduras	1,504	614	51	72	121	227	103	27	9	3	1	-	-
Nicaragua	1,430	545	46	63	125	191	77	28	10	4	1	-	-
Panama	2,184	819	67	92	222	249	85	72	25	4	3	-	-
Other Central America	480	197	16	26	44	53	29	16	5	7	-	1	-
Other North America	574	267	1	1	6	35	62	68	57	17	18	2	-
South America	22,919	11,046	1,094	903	1,700	4,131	2,221	675	215	78	25	2	2
Argentina	4,624	2,386	262	206	231	779	650	196	46	14	2	-	-
Brazil	1,973	869	145	94	108	253	176	63	19	9	1	-	1
Chile	1,153	501	48	34	82	180	107	36	9	3	1	1	-
Colombia	5,733	2,591	248	202	421	1,061	434	155	47	16	7	-	-
Ecuador	4,283	2,190	166	140	388	870	440	119	46	17	4	-	-
Peru	2,528	1,340	90	67	257	631	231	37	19	5	3	-	-
Venezuela	1,169	494	102	107	91	100	57	18	9	7	2	1	-
Other South America	1,456	675	33	53	122	257	126	51	20	7	5	-	1
Africa	2,639	1,326	113	113	217	407	270	119	59	24	4	-	-
Algeria	233	105	10	10	17	26	18	13	4	6	1	-	-
Morocco	282	97	9	9	14	29	23	4	4	3	2	-	-
South Africa	423	190	31	26	24	42	37	17	9	4	-	-	-
Tunisia	97	53	3	7	10	11	7	5	8	1	1	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	760	420	14	24	81	89	108	66	29	9	-	-	-
Other Africa	844	461	46	37	71	210	77	14	5	1	-	-	-
Oceania	1,289	544	100	91	56	124	115	36	11	9	-	2	-
Australia	677	295	55	58	28	52	65	22	7	7	-	1	-
New Zealand	265	98	18	13	3	27	29	5	2	1	-	-	-
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.)	147	61	22	12	8	14	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
Other Oceania	200	90	5	8	17	31	19	7	2	-	-	1	-
Other countries	10	4	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 9. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963 (Cont'd)

2.

Country or region of birth	Females										
	Total	Under 5 years	5-9 years	19-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over
All countries.....	166,963	14,109	10,745	28,091	59,515	26,584	13,164	8,742	4,385	1,390	238
Europe.....	75,117	4,620	3,222	12,573	29,912	10,772	5,795	4,630	2,572	878	143
Austria.....	1,037	35	26	160	392	702	93	71	46	12	-
Belgium.....	611	38	26	78	224	118	48	45	25	8	1
Czechoslovakia.....	1,189	1	3	182	519	182	111	89	72	28	2
Denmark.....	923	25	28	160	518	97	62	20	9	3	1
Finland.....	379	9	20	57	126	73	54	29	9	2	-
France.....	2,589	142	119	362	1,221	442	135	90	77	20	1
Germany.....	18,721	1,677	631	3,069	9,694	1,971	740	545	294	91	14
Greece.....	2,435	149	106	441	978	405	148	139	52	15	2
Hungary.....	925	3	48	118	145	131	152	179	109	35	5
Ireland.....	3,787	88	56	1,144	1,590	435	194	169	85	24	2
Italy.....	8,440	576	560	1,633	1,824	1,304	941	939	496	163	24
Netherlands.....	1,933	221	157	276	709	317	150	74	24	5	-
Norway.....	1,229	55	27	267	542	139	84	72	34	5	4
Poland.....	4,920	252	431	753	872	1,115	711	456	234	86	10
Portugal.....	1,502	122	156	361	229	212	193	140	62	19	8
Rumania.....	446	5	9	49	71	97	69	69	50	22	5
Spain.....	1,267	75	40	98	558	297	98	48	41	11	1
Sweden.....	1,516	36	26	413	778	122	58	50	23	9	1
Switzerland.....	1,110	56	26	72	674	194	46	29	8	4	1
Turkey (Europe and Asia).....	606	29	35	79	124	117	97	65	44	14	2
United Kingdom.....	16,224	959	617	2,566	7,384	2,131	1,085	862	441	170	29
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia).....	1,127	1	21	78	126	224	237	202	168	56	14
Yugoslavia.....	1,233	30	54	120	363	255	176	136	72	23	4
Other Europe.....	968	41	20	77	251	192	113	112	97	53	12
Asia.....	14,407	832	706	1,700	5,898	3,358	862	586	359	95	11
China 1/.....	2,666	33	52	427	865	470	297	299	184	48	1
Hong Kong.....	407	77	65	56	127	39	18	13	9	3	-
India.....	449	22	38	42	203	84	32	18	9	1	-
Indonesia.....	752	12	54	119	272	178	57	34	22	2	2
Iran.....	222	33	22	23	71	37	11	15	6	3	1
Iraq.....	177	9	11	35	48	38	15	13	6	2	-
Israel.....	638	78	108	202	174	59	5	10	1	1	-
Japan.....	3,339	118	67	152	1,530	1,258	121	34	43	12	4
Jordan 2/.....	267	24	26	58	71	49	16	15	6	1	1
Korea.....	1,972	238	96	117	1,198	282	16	11	11	3	-
Lebanon.....	186	27	10	36	47	29	7	14	11	4	1
Philippines.....	2,371	97	107	330	853	645	219	89	27	4	-
Ryukyu Islands.....	299	11	13	20	184	58	5	5	2	1	-
Syrian Arab Republic.....	104	3	4	16	33	17	10	10	6	5	-
Other Asia.....	558	50	33	67	222	115	33	16	16	5	1
North America.....	63,502	7,370	5,807	11,653	18,722	9,833	5,547	2,953	1,187	355	75
Canada.....	18,523	2,844	1,816	2,939	6,124	2,314	1,481	684	205	88	28
Mexico.....	24,166	3,396	2,567	5,181	6,528	3,149	1,643	1,070	488	119	25
Cuba.....	4,973	325	416	649	1,052	1,201	763	393	129	37	8
Dominican Republic.....	6,021	270	364	981	1,926	1,432	687	255	79	26	1
Haiti.....	1,012	32	56	157	374	212	88	64	22	7	-
Jamaica.....	995	49	61	189	217	235	113	63	41	25	2
Other West Indies.....	1,332	71	109	272	405	238	121	59	43	9	5
Costa Rica.....	1,040	84	54	139	383	203	115	42	16	3	1
El Salvador.....	1,001	59	52	200	356	169	77	56	24	7	1
Guatemala.....	709	40	48	168	247	117	48	26	19	-	1
Honduras.....	890	55	62	214	297	148	54	35	20	4	1
Nicaragua.....	885	47	69	206	264	148	60	55	28	7	1
Panama.....	1,365	82	101	293	445	186	175	58	21	4	-
Other Central America.....	283	16	28	56	87	36	31	13	13	2	1
Other North America.....	307	-	4	9	17	50	91	80	39	17	-
South America.....	11,873	1,109	824	1,860	4,212	2,298	809	497	215	41	8
Argentina.....	2,238	250	193	290	750	498	155	68	27	7	-
Brazil.....	1,104	138	81	161	374	224	73	33	14	4	2
Chile.....	652	57	48	98	207	133	53	37	14	4	1
Colombia.....	3,142	238	178	550	1,135	597	218	145	66	13	2
Ecuador.....	2,093	156	113	354	793	370	171	87	46	3	-
Peru.....	1,188	85	46	172	525	223	58	50	21	6	2
Venezuela.....	675	133	107	123	149	83	38	31	8	2	1
Other South America.....	781	52	58	112	279	170	43	46	19	2	-
Africa.....	1,313	82	114	204	486	213	107	59	35	12	1
Algeria.....	128	7	6	18	42	21	15	7	7	5	-
Morocco.....	185	10	9	30	89	23	9	7	8	-	-
South Africa.....	233	27	28	26	81	42	13	7	7	2	-
Tunisia.....	44	-	2	9	11	8	5	8	1	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt).....	340	6	34	55	97	68	49	18	8	4	1
Other Africa.....	383	32	35	66	166	51	16	12	4	1	-
Oceania.....	745	95	71	101	284	110	43	17	15	9	-
Australia.....	382	57	40	42	133	60	23	11	10	6	-
New Zealand.....	167	20	12	26	74	23	8	2	1	-	-
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.).....	86	13	11	13	32	10	5	1	1	-	-
Other Oceania.....	110	5	8	20	45	17	7	3	2	3	-
Other countries.....	6	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 10. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND AGE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954-1963

Sex and age	1954-1963	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Number admitted	2,735,175	208,177	237,790	321,625	326,867	253,265	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763	306,260
Males	1,251,664	95,594	112,032	156,410	155,201	109,121	114,367	116,687	121,380	131,575	139,297
Under 5 years	125,145	8,708	9,587	14,087	15,766	11,976	11,511	12,299	13,203	13,126	14,882
5 - 9 years	99,656	7,769	8,783	12,419	13,452	9,488	8,960	8,570	9,604	9,735	10,876
10-14 years	80,417	5,513	6,730	9,323	9,898	7,694	7,975	7,731	8,295	8,313	8,945
15 years	14,992	870	1,303	1,847	1,764	1,304	1,363	1,493	1,446	1,683	1,919
16-17 years	36,130	2,211	3,104	4,581	4,247	3,190	3,237	3,565	3,537	3,888	4,570
18-19 years	49,752	2,890	4,226	6,204	5,953	4,294	4,739	4,879	5,171	5,380	6,016
20-24 years	166,953	10,341	13,986	20,537	20,114	13,782	15,999	15,836	16,618	19,541	20,199
25-29 years	194,607	15,447	17,625	23,783	23,986	17,493	17,306	17,788	18,349	21,288	21,542
30-34 years	150,450	13,543	14,950	19,883	19,637	12,841	12,487	12,919	13,063	15,146	15,981
35-39 years	102,510	8,456	9,106	12,581	12,652	8,840	9,199	9,969	9,802	10,877	11,028
40-44 years	74,494	6,950	8,492	11,311	9,745	5,836	5,721	5,827	6,247	6,854	7,511
45-49 years	57,643	4,975	6,128	8,523	7,166	4,545	5,346	5,369	5,326	5,111	5,154
50-54 years	39,448	3,560	3,703	5,306	4,561	3,076	3,784	3,762	3,865	3,810	4,021
55-59 years	25,578	2,046	2,065	3,035	2,917	2,050	2,752	2,646	2,652	2,715	2,700
60-64 years	15,492	1,107	1,100	1,433	1,579	1,268	1,772	1,801	1,756	1,862	1,814
65-69 years	9,488	636	587	813	892	737	1,168	1,187	1,218	1,151	1,099
70-74 years	4,899	309	289	407	445	390	579	592	732	580	576
75-79 years	2,490	159	143	209	214	176	317	294	322	343	313
80 years and over	1,280	86	109	99	130	105	129	146	168	164	144
Not reported	240	18	16	29	83	36	23	14	6	8	7
Females	1,483,511	112,583	125,758	165,215	171,666	144,144	146,319	148,711	149,964	152,188	166,963
Under 5 years	119,318	8,188	9,065	13,661	14,950	11,172	11,005	11,799	13,001	12,368	14,109
5 - 9 years	97,229	7,429	8,342	11,958	13,102	9,239	8,800	8,953	9,320	9,341	10,745
10-14 years	79,472	5,639	6,684	9,173	9,326	7,753	7,811	7,655	8,139	8,231	9,061
15 years	15,704	989	1,335	1,961	1,882	1,498	1,401	1,395	1,536	1,734	1,973
16-17 years	47,674	3,189	4,187	5,440	5,421	4,709	4,621	4,690	4,915	4,947	5,555
18-19 years	93,247	6,263	8,060	9,704	9,386	9,091	9,465	9,968	9,825	9,983	11,502
20-24 years	298,991	22,126	24,466	30,897	31,244	29,253	30,119	31,838	31,366	31,946	35,736
25-29 years	221,306	18,730	19,921	24,852	26,050	22,181	21,384	21,755	21,209	21,445	23,779
30-34 years	150,213	12,230	13,299	17,571	18,827	14,698	14,585	14,829	14,211	14,275	15,688
35-39 years	97,263	7,224	7,756	10,364	11,418	9,376	10,073	9,989	10,071	10,096	10,896
40-44 years	71,117	6,131	6,823	9,062	8,984	6,656	6,431	6,232	6,497	6,798	7,503
45-49 years	59,091	4,821	5,303	7,158	6,883	5,703	6,071	5,941	5,756	5,794	5,661
50-54 years	46,563	3,722	3,977	5,043	5,114	4,397	4,949	4,633	4,746	4,998	4,984
55-59 years	34,528	2,487	2,710	3,606	3,831	3,405	3,737	3,610	3,499	3,885	3,758
60-64 years	23,197	1,538	1,669	2,161	2,355	2,253	2,729	2,515	2,484	2,755	2,738
65-69 years	14,152	894	1,053	1,260	1,409	1,303	1,599	1,565	1,649	1,773	1,647
70-74 years	7,950	502	610	703	761	818	872	767	997	997	923
75-79 years	4,080	293	315	384	404	406	414	386	512	499	467
80 years and over	2,132	164	164	227	233	181	220	175	226	304	238
Not reported	284	24	19	30	86	52	33	16	5	19	-

TABLE 10A. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 - 1963

Sex, marital status, age, and occupation	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Number admitted	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763	306,260
Sex and marital status:					
Males	114,367	116,687	121,380	131,575	139,297
Single	64,347	64,646	68,253	73,264	79,662
Married	47,482	50,055	51,261	56,309	57,703
Widowed	992	1,016	984	1,037	965
Divorced	1,252	897	815	915	912
Unknown	294	73	67	50	55
Females	146,319	148,711	149,964	152,188	166,963
Single	62,268	67,331	70,489	73,318	80,747
Married	74,869	73,236	71,455	70,047	77,704
Widowed	6,184	5,496	5,401	6,140	5,818
Divorced	2,811	2,598	2,565	2,626	2,646
Unknown	187	50	54	57	48
Males per 1,000 females	782	785	809	865	834
Median age (years):					
Both sexes	25.4	25.0	25.0	25.2	23.7
Males	26.0	25.9	25.8	26.0	24.5
Females	25.0	23.8	24.5	24.6	23.3
Major occupation group:					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers.	23,287	21,940	21,455	23,710	27,930
Farmers and farm managers	2,187	3,050	3,002	1,589	1,776
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	4,688	5,309	5,363	5,554	5,986
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers	21,475	24,386	25,198	26,304	28,094
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	20,521	19,156	17,679	17,172	18,158
Operatives and kindred workers	16,031	14,979	13,288	12,976	14,286
Private household workers	7,465	8,173	8,811	9,690	9,522
Service workers, except private household ...	9,641	8,812	8,399	9,414	9,392
Farm laborers and foremen	2,729	3,914	4,799	10,801	9,463
Laborers, except farm and mine	11,937	12,838	15,694	17,614	16,062
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation	130,778	132,716	135,704	136,752	152,470
Housewives	62,215	62,084	59,245	58,153	63,832
Retired persons	1,168	1,289	1,722	1,885	1,903
Students	14,647	13,888	15,923	19,410	22,889
Children under 14 years of age	52,748	55,455	58,814	57,304	63,846
Unknown or not reported	9,947	10,125	11,952	12,187	13,121

TABLE 11. ALIENS ADMITTED AND CITIZENS ARRIVED AND DEPARTED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 - 1963

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED		ALIENS DEPARTED ^{2/}	U. S. CITIZENS ^{2/}	
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant ^{1/}		Arrived	Departed
1908 - 1963	17,359,562	18,849,135	22,839,643	31,918,890	31,475,666
1908-1910 ^{3/}	2,576,226	490,741	1,495,638	660,811	342,600
1911-1920	5,735,811	1,376,271	3,988,157	1,938,508	2,517,889
1911	878,587	151,713	518,215	269,128	349,472
1912	838,172	178,983	615,292	280,801	353,890
1913	1,197,892	229,335	611,924	286,604	347,702
1914	1,218,480	184,601	633,805	286,586	368,797
1915	326,700	107,544	384,174	239,579	172,371
1916	298,826	67,922	240,807	121,930	110,733
1917	295,403	67,474	146,379	127,420	126,011
1918	110,618	101,235	193,268	72,867	275,837
1919	141,132	95,889	216,231	96,420	218,929
1920	430,001	191,575	428,062	157,173	194,147
1921-1930	4,107,209	1,774,881	2,694,778	3,522,713	3,519,519
1921	805,228	172,935	426,031	222,712	271,560
1922	309,556	122,949	345,384	243,563	309,477
1923	522,919	150,487	200,586	308,471	270,601
1924	706,896	172,406	216,745	301,281	277,850
1925	294,314	164,121	225,490	339,239	324,323
1926	304,488	191,618	227,755	370,757	372,480
1927	335,175	202,826	253,508	378,520	369,788
1928	307,255	193,376	274,356	430,955	429,575
1929	279,678	199,649	252,498	449,955	431,842
1930	241,700	204,514	272,425	477,260	462,023
1931-1940	528,431	1,574,071	2,196,650	3,365,432	3,357,936
1931	97,139	183,540	290,916	439,897	446,386
1932	35,576	139,295	287,657	339,262	380,837
1933	23,068	127,660	243,802	305,001	338,545
1934	29,470	134,434	177,172	273,257	262,091
1935	34,956	144,765	189,050	282,515	272,400
1936	36,329	154,570	193,284	318,273	311,480
1937	50,244	181,640	224,582	386,872	390,196
1938	67,895	184,802	222,614	406,999	397,875
1939	82,998	185,333	201,409	354,438	333,399
1940	70,756	138,032	166,164	258,918	224,727
1941-1950	1,035,039	2,461,359	2,262,293	3,223,233	2,880,414
1941	51,776	100,008	88,477	175,935	168,961
1942	28,781	82,457	74,552	118,454	113,216
1943	23,725	81,117	58,722	105,729	62,403
1944	28,551	113,641	84,409	108,444	63,525
1945	38,119	164,247	93,362	175,568	103,019
1946	108,721	203,469	204,353	274,543	230,578
1947	147,292	366,305	323,422	437,690	451,845
1948	170,570	476,006	448,218	542,932	478,988
1949	188,317	447,272	430,089	620,371	552,361
1950	249,187	426,837	456,689	663,567	655,518
1951-1960	2,515,479	7,113,023	6,682,387	12,531,988	12,306,984
1951	205,717	465,106	472,901	760,486	667,126
1952	265,520	516,082	509,497	807,225	814,289
1953	170,434	485,714	544,502	930,874	925,861
1954	208,177	566,613	599,161	1,021,327	971,025
1955	237,790	620,946	665,800	1,171,612	1,096,146
1956	321,625	686,259	715,200	1,281,110	1,272,516
1957	326,867	758,858	574,608	1,365,075	1,402,107
1958	253,265	847,764	710,428	1,469,262	1,483,915
1959	260,686	1,024,945	885,913	1,804,435	1,739,046
1960	265,398	1,140,736	1,004,377	1,920,582	1,934,953
1961	271,344	1,220,315	1,093,937	2,043,416	1,969,119
1962	283,763	1,331,383	1,158,960	2,199,326	2,159,857
1963	306,260	1,507,091	1,266,843	2,433,463	2,421,348

^{1/} Excludes Mexican agricultural laborers and agricultural laborers from the West Indies and Canada prior to March 8, 1957, border crossers and crewmen.

^{2/} After 1956 includes aliens departed and citizens arrived and departed by sea and air, except direct arrivals from or departures to Canada.

^{3/} Departures of U. S. citizens first recorded in 1910.

TABLE 12. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED,
BY STATE OF INTENDED FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1963

State of intended future permanent residence	1954-1963	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
All States	2,735,175	208,177	237,790	321,625	326,867	253,265	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763	306,260
Alabama	6,764	595	604	746	740	726	822	734	603	513	681
Alaska	2,126	155	116	160	180	103	249	218	300	348	297
Arizona	29,201	1,610	1,580	2,428	2,940	2,658	2,315	3,129	3,473	4,019	5,049
Arkansas	3,742	311	339	469	408	378	471	380	299	277	410
California	549,439	28,667	33,704	50,447	58,452	51,201	49,673	61,325	64,205	72,675	79,090
Colorado	14,877	961	979	1,594	1,826	1,357	1,737	1,653	1,483	1,495	1,792
Connecticut	59,032	4,273	5,222	7,183	7,027	5,940	6,004	5,769	5,692	5,978	5,944
Delaware	3,780	268	281	430	512	399	429	353	336	356	416
District of Columbia	19,201	1,404	1,322	1,846	2,010	1,803	2,086	1,942	1,993	2,300	2,495
Florida	103,888	5,326	7,079	10,508	11,182	11,396	9,262	10,713	13,009	14,009	11,404
Georgia	11,157	691	803	1,282	1,140	1,279	1,376	1,222	1,099	988	1,277
Hawaii	14,462	821	951	1,087	1,384	1,407	1,616	1,619	1,762	2,048	1,767
Idaho	4,147	348	348	455	486	423	441	464	379	374	429
Illinois	169,420	11,669	14,786	23,832	25,238	16,447	16,275	15,132	15,311	14,710	16,020
Indiana	25,287	2,143	2,093	3,400	3,626	2,419	2,949	2,373	2,240	1,991	2,053
Iowa	10,085	938	998	1,384	1,266	962	1,003	1,041	898	746	849
Kansas	9,295	739	723	1,210	1,086	931	1,094	969	779	823	941
Kentucky	7,757	624	695	852	953	764	844	803	733	649	840
Louisiana	15,695	1,198	1,131	1,541	1,616	1,798	1,999	1,443	1,645	1,540	1,784
Maine	15,334	1,273	1,297	1,726	1,794	1,744	1,626	1,553	1,465	1,369	1,487
Maryland	25,037	1,875	1,844	2,717	3,635	2,464	2,592	2,399	2,336	2,344	2,831
Maryland	108,896	7,901	8,817	11,742	11,260	10,128	9,855	11,953	12,091	11,578	13,571
Massachusetts	98,107	11,328	10,448	14,209	15,287	9,727	8,243	8,271	7,328	6,371	6,895
Michigan	19,933	1,765	1,707	2,412	2,718	2,006	2,133	1,970	1,852	1,614	1,756
Minnesota	3,920	322	359	446	367	394	481	421	350	347	433
Mississippi	19,000	1,577	1,609	2,440	2,424	1,862	2,150	1,884	1,737	1,567	1,750
Missouri	5,073	418	524	586	645	497	495	467	448	471	522
Montana	6,550	582	594	873	777	636	644	650	637	572	585
Nebraska	4,328	216	274	274	384	311	408	489	542	711	719
Nevada	7,858	666	626	782	890	689	713	797	976	742	977
New Hampshire	138,622	9,523	11,919	16,017	17,303	13,420	15,807	13,611	13,556	13,367	14,099
New Jersey	15,166	1,324	1,521	2,174	1,586	1,046	894	1,105	1,473	2,031	2,012
New Mexico	629,801	48,757	55,536	70,700	77,356	59,605	64,698	60,134	60,429	62,311	70,275
New York	10,927	773	886	1,167	1,118	1,067	1,206	1,179	1,119	1,077	1,335
North Carolina	3,762	394	385	421	455	330	358	358	319	327	415
North Dakota	78,092	6,266	7,133	11,267	12,149	8,219	9,783	6,829	5,741	5,201	5,504
Ohio	8,549	586	647	890	995	927	941	891	849	859	964
Oklahoma	15,469	1,281	1,129	1,627	1,798	1,529	1,353	1,715	1,857	1,590	1,590
Oregon	89,591	7,829	8,655	11,618	11,148	9,062	10,296	7,933	8,052	7,535	7,463
Pennsylvania	12,548	951	1,111	1,341	1,158	1,152	1,244	1,578	1,403	1,361	1,249
Rhode Island	5,257	342	451	626	552	539	580	554	533	481	599
South Carolina	2,560	241	243	371	292	250	287	186	220	219	251
South Dakota	7,842	661	664	977	788	754	921	803	762	667	845
Tennessee	204,618	27,700	35,338	39,078	22,285	9,254	9,160	12,992	14,952	17,345	16,514
Texas	11,915	1,522	1,147	1,387	1,372	1,096	1,229	949	994	1,052	1,167
Utah	6,805	558	537	693	781	732	726	780	639	577	782
Vermont	17,706	1,375	1,343	1,835	1,946	1,815	2,012	1,743	1,639	1,721	2,277
Virginia	39,338	3,308	3,004	3,643	4,678	4,121	4,045	3,897	3,977	4,144	4,521
Washington	5,978	491	603	827	588	621	666	605	558	452	567
West Virginia	27,909	2,494	2,441	3,916	4,197	2,837	2,727	2,504	2,426	2,133	2,234
Wisconsin	2,215	196	220	207	261	133	201	201	271	299	226
Wyoming											
U. S. terr. and poss:											
Guam	2,435	50	79	224	165	135	207	292	256	363	664
Puerto Rico	12,074	394	412	618	615	696	675	848	1,557	2,956	3,303
Virgin Islands	2,631	137	96	95	151	165	165	369	450	569	434
All other	9,974	360	437	845	877	911	520	1,206	1,311	1,601	1,906

TABLE 12A. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

State of intended future permanent residence	All countries	Mexico	Canada	Germany	United Kingdom	Italy	Cuba	Poland	Ireland	Norway-Sweden-Denmark	Greece	China 1/	Japan	Philippines	Yugoslavia	U.S.S.R.	All other
All States	306,260	55,251	36,003	26,887	25,916	16,588	10,587	9,566	6,178	5,593	4,825	4,658	4,056	3,618	2,560	2,045	91,947
Alabama	681	4	33	236	94	16	24	8	8	13	18	3	28	9	3	2	182
Alaska	297	4	160	37	17	2	1	2	3	8	2	2	13	16	-	-	30
Arizona	5,049	3,548	617	174	235	14	13	10	12	26	12	34	30	9	2	4	309
Arkansas	410	25	18	173	33	6	2	4	2	6	7	9	18	4	-	-	103
California	79,090	33,044	9,140	4,292	5,681	836	202	577	605	1,460	306	1,695	1,428	1,206	364	379	17,875
Colorado	1,792	219	251	348	181	38	26	33	13	35	25	28	57	18	12	13	495
Connecticut	5,944	9	1,121	487	814	807	32	675	144	154	150	25	30	17	29	55	1,445
Delaware	416	3	54	59	93	19	6	22	10	5	14	9	11	1	-	-	110
District of Columbia	2,495	54	100	230	399	81	58	15	64	52	63	49	33	32	15	16	1,234
Florida	11,404	84	1,626	687	814	126	3,910	106	64	74	58	38	73	32	14	33	3,665
Georgia	1,277	7	82	503	159	11	58	10	10	19	12	16	36	12	2	2	338
Hawaii	1,767	2	210	70	50	-	6	1	1	10	1	121	314	569	-	5	407
Idaho	429	41	114	82	41	9	-	-	-	10	5	7	18	3	2	-	96
Illinois	16,020	2,625	937	1,714	1,100	1,248	353	1,778	506	344	769	210	137	124	385	122	3,668
Indiana	2,053	184	235	392	231	44	33	89	18	27	113	28	43	20	67	4	525
Iowa	849	33	89	181	101	41	15	6	4	41	23	12	28	13	9	5	248
Kansas	941	80	110	258	814	10	9	10	3	11	8	12	47	10	9	4	264
Kentucky	840	9	50	336	96	12	12	11	3	14	4	6	23	20	3	2	239
Louisiana	1,784	64	97	216	101	26	68	15	21	10	15	18	29	12	10	2	1,080
Maine	1,487	2	1,069	122	99	10	3	2	2	5	7	6	24	-8	1	1	126
Maryland	2,831	14	236	464	422	147	27	88	68	72	102	62	49	37	16	28	999
Massachusetts	13,571	31	4,418	693	1,515	1,061	108	502	918	284	352	163	82	37	36	93	3,278
Michigan	6,895	211	1,732	834	730	440	54	420	53	125	138	71	80	79	122	40	1,766
Minnesota	1,756	40	489	322	188	25	17	33	23	122	30	37	39	20	12	19	340
Mississippi	433	6	47	120	67	7	10	1	11	5	12	27	12	7	1	1	99
Missouri	1,750	66	122	435	208	72	33	39	33	23	28	27	43	32	31	11	547
Montana	522	13	234	59	62	6	3	1	8	17	7	16	20	2	-	-	74
Nebraska	585	49	80	94	73	31	5	18	7	21	8	10	16	10	3	7	153
Nevada	719	168	163	73	80	13	9	2	6	16	4	13	11	16	3	-	142
New Hampshire	977	2	612	73	83	11	-	12	12	7	37	12	16	4	2	-	94
New Jersey	14,099	32	766	1,456	1,705	1,830	910	1,258	429	346	309	118	93	46	220	187	4,394
New Mexico	2,012	1,463	86	124	81	7	11	15	3	6	9	6	27	7	4	2	161
New York	70,275	271	3,619	4,416	5,616	7,429	3,204	2,732	2,571	1,409	1,460	1,132	255	167	649	799	34,546
North Carolina	1,335	7	127	453	184	16	25	7	7	16	40	14	55	20	6	1	357
North Dakota	413	1	196	54	54	1	9	8	6	16	2	5	4	11	1	2	45
Ohio	5,504	57	670	941	633	458	161	271	72	49	174	97	98	77	282	40	1,424
Oklahoma	964	48	97	341	70	9	12	10	4	15	6	6	38	22	4	1	281
Oregon	1,590	77	527	217	144	14	2	20	6	47	20	55	57	16	2	16	370
Pennsylvania	7,463	39	370	1,201	1,144	1,111	80	443	220	87	188	89	133	52	74	65	1,967
Rhode Island	1,249	4	156	76	140	164	-	46	32	17	16	13	11	12	3	9	550
South Carolina	599	2	41	181	125	7	15	6	4	8	12	3	18	7	2	-	168
South Dakota	251	6	54	40	33	5	2	7	1	16	2	2	13	3	-	2	63
Tennessee	845	10	59	241	82	10	38	6	5	14	16	18	48	13	-	4	281
Texas	16,514	12,097	412	1,135	491	66	163	50	70	56	70	101	150	59	14	16	1,564
Utah	1,167	70	272	170	171	16	1	3	2	65	35	18	20	2	1	3	318
Vermont	782	2	512	54	83	4	-	10	6	9	3	3	8	-	-	1	85
Virginia	2,277	16	168	501	424	27	48	29	50	49	44	26	47	33	14	17	784
Washington	4,521	95	1,503	661	454	53	13	21	24	272	38	120	129	130	29	14	965
West Virginia	567	8	25	203	61	44	28	4	8	11	14	6	18	8	3	-	126
Wisconsin	2,234	80	261	542	208	112	11	149	17	46	31	47	37	12	88	13	580
Wyoming	226	29	51	27	34	4	-	1	1	6	4	7	3	3	-	-	55
U. S. terr. and poss.: Guam	664	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	532	-	-	124
Puerto Rico	3,303	36	28	43	21	21	754	2	4	11	1	1	1	4	3	2	2,371
Virgin Islands	436	-	16	4	4	1	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	399
All other	1,906	162	1,541	41	91	10	-	7	4	1	1	3	-	-	5	2	38

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 12B. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

√Rural: Population of less than 2,500. Urban: Population of 2,500 - 99,999.
 Cities: Population of 100,000 or more.

Class of place and city	All countries	Mexico	Canada	Germany	United Kingdom	Italy	Cuba	Poland	Ireland	Norway, Sweden, Denmark	Greece	China	Japan	Philippines	Yugoslavia	U.S.S.R.	All other
Total	306,260	55,253	36,003	26,887	25,916	16,588	10,587	9,546	6,178	5,523	4,825	4,658	4,056	3,618	2,560	2,045	91,247
Rural	23,479	10,947	2,574	2,945	1,640	343	104	277	191	338	122	119	429	192	73	50	3,140
Urban	111,063	24,282	17,920	11,686	11,906	5,287	2,175	2,970	1,942	2,444	1,470	1,101	1,471	1,114	795	514	23,986
Cities: Total	160,257	19,737	13,336	10,342	11,491	10,880	7,538	6,261	3,998	2,734	3,203	3,401	1,818	1,668	1,670	1,466	60,714
Ariz., Phoenix	950	233	331	44	140	12	-	4	8	6	6	12	7	1	-	3	143
Tucson	808	503	127	37	41	-	1	5	4	2	2	8	10	2	1	1	64
Calif., Anaheim	480	141	169	32	41	1	1	2	4	4	-	5	6	1	3	1	72
Berkeley	573	33	67	41	80	4	-	4	6	27	4	44	36	8	3	4	212
Fresno	465	219	51	25	44	12	-	1	7	3	1	9	11	3	1	9	69
Glendale	440	64	116	29	53	5	5	1	-	37	3	5	3	5	-	3	135
Long Beach	861	60	286	61	96	3	2	17	-	31	13	3	36	31	5	2	206
Los Angeles	17,421	7,274	1,519	703	974	126	90	224	97	225	47	254	324	119	107	107	5,231
Oakland	1,119	212	123	84	80	21	4	5	19	27	10	103	25	34	13	6	353
Pasadena	875	154	128	42	132	6	7	8	10	41	6	10	9	5	1	2	314
Sacramento	991	294	180	68	55	12	-	16	10	8	18	76	28	33	21	1	171
San Diego	2,613	1,457	286	85	168	29	10	9	10	25	6	30	95	55	6	3	339
San Francisco	7,576	557	731	437	611	147	15	55	138	164	47	750	157	397	47	88	3,235
San Jose	1,230	473	209	89	84	45	1	7	10	26	12	12	20	13	7	4	218
Santa Ana	897	533	172	26	59	-	1	-	6	1	-	-	6	5	-	1	87
Torrance	799	99	48	11	45	3	-	-	4	11	1	1	9	1	2	-	64
Denver	767	61	121	133	85	10	20	27	7	15	13	15	24	7	7	7	215
Conn., Bridgeport	432	1	34	15	47	68	7	88	2	2	17	2	2	-	3	5	139
Hartford	972	-	313	27	52	134	6	82	22	15	10	8	-	1	3	5	294
New Haven	410	-	37	32	53	89	2	36	17	9	11	5	8	5	1	9	96
D. C., Washington	2,495	54	100	230	399	81	58	15	64	52	63	49	33	32	15	16	1,234
Fla., Jacksonville	290	-	62	49	39	7	8	3	3	1	2	2	3	3	-	1	107
Miami	5,615	31	366	105	177	34	2,959	35	17	17	12	8	8	2	5	14	1,825
St. Petersburg	251	1	108	12	45	2	6	5	4	5	1	2	2	1	-	-	57
Tampa	508	6	96	50	67	22	92	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	161
Atlanta	274	2	34	39	38	2	26	5	5	6	5	5	8	1	-	-	98
Hawaii, Honolulu	1,276	2	203	43	43	-	3	-	1	8	1	113	217	337	-	3	302
Ill., Chicago	11,355	2,117	417	855	567	943	259	1,564	420	182	634	161	67	92	295	107	2,675
Ind., Gary	209	32	10	14	11	6	-	18	1	1	38	-	-	2	26	-	50
Indianapolis	272	5	36	38	28	6	15	11	2	6	11	5	5	-	2	-	102
La., New Orleans	1,118	34	56	36	50	15	43	2	7	8	12	10	7	3	3	1	831
Md., Baltimore	1,093	7	68	145	145	97	5	66	12	26	77	30	16	15	4	23	357
Mass., Boston	2,593	7	444	95	257	307	70	77	379	34	110	95	15	17	17	32	639
Cambridge	618	1	122	38	82	32	4	9	26	26	22	9	7	1	4	2	233
New Bedford	336	-	16	9	5	3	-	10	1	28	7	2	2	-	-	-	253
Springfield	303	-	79	17	25	44	2	25	20	4	10	2	4	-	1	7	63
Worcester	352	1	102	15	50	28	-	53	15	15	18	2	2	-	1	2	48
Mich., Dearborn	231	2	40	13	27	46	5	13	-	4	5	1	-	1	9	2	63
Detroit	2,633	93	560	219	216	234	26	261	19	28	61	34	17	30	28	18	689
Grand Rapids	210	7	25	24	9	7	9	13	1	-	4	1	3	3	1	-	103
Minn., Minneapolis	632	8	162	101	57	4	5	19	9	48	16	24	9	10	1	8	151
St. Paul	276	22	65	36	28	7	7	8	2	19	6	5	4	1	2	8	56
Mo., Kansas City	354	36	27	46	58	24	8	9	6	6	9	9	8	5	5	-	98
St. Louis	603	12	33	112	61	38	11	22	7	10	12	7	10	16	23	8	221
Nebr., Omaha	258	16	32	34	30	20	5	16	3	13	6	3	4	4	-	5	67
N. J., Elizabeth	510	1	12	38	37	71	92	72	15	2	21	4	-	-	7	6	132
Jersey City	679	-	24	43	43	119	21	89	32	6	67	5	2	12	5	7	204
Newark	1,541	3	30	61	62	199	167	98	32	5	18	21	7	2	3	16	817
Paterson	773	1	12	29	32	183	23	37	29	6	7	-	4	-	35	43	332
Trenton	264	-	14	30	29	55	1	48	2	4	6	-	1	2	1	11	60
N. H., Albuquerque	222	52	16	33	17	2	8	6	2	5	4	-	4	1	2	-	70
N. Y., Albany	328	3	87	32	23	54	-	21	18	7	10	2	-	-	1	-	77
Buffalo	977	4	287	98	116	119	13	82	15	7	9	9	9	2	20	11	176
New York	54,796	211	1,264	2,599	3,225	5,296	2,959	1,925	2,064	961	1,230	980	140	122	535	662	30,623
Niagara Falls	289	-	142	20	42	19	-	26	1	1	-	-	1	2	4	-	31
Rochester	1,325	2	204	104	143	482	4	80	23	10	14	7	4	-	9	20	219
Syracuse	475	3	113	34	55	88	9	20	4	11	8	3	2	1	5	15	104
Yonkers	689	-	17	49	77	98	21	111	26	9	3	5	2	-	4	17	250
Ohio, Akron	250	2	14	40	43	28	11	1	-	3	9	2	2	2	14	4	75
Cincinnati	459	2	41	77	65	17	41	8	0	-	3	9	2	2	2	14	4
Cleveland	1,505	6	106	188	143	166	17	168	34	7	14	14	13	8	9	1	140
Columbus	417	8	48	61	67	20	13	8	2	5	10	15	10	3	10	5	132
Dayton	270	3	37	42	33	6	10	1	4	4	4	1	1	1	2	-	80
Toledo	281	7	78	30	25	7	13	16	4	1	15	4	1	4	-	-	76
Oreg., Portland	720	8	293	74	65	10	1	9	5	20	11	33	19	8	2	2	160
Pa., Philadelphia	2,324	8	105	278	282	428	45	224	98	19	40	34	24	13	23	42	661
Pittsburgh	785	1	73	102	134	121	2	38	13	12	32	12	22	1	13	4	205
R. I., Providence	459	1	35	22	55	96	-	12	18	3	3	9	6	2	-	7	190
Tex., Austin	218	70	28	19	19	2	7	1	1	1	2	3	8	-	1	-	56
Dallas	751	199	103	97	64	13	21	8	-	8	22	10	6	1	-	2	197

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:
1820 - 1963 ^{1/}

^{1/}From 1820 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arrived; 1868 to 1891 inclusive and 1895 to 1897 inclusive, immigrant aliens arrived; 1892 to 1894 inclusive and from 1898 to present time immigrant aliens admitted. Data for years prior to 1906 relate to country whence alien came; thereafter to country of last permanent residence. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout.

Countries	1820	1821-1830	1831-1840	1841-1850	1851-1860	1861-1870
All countries	8,385	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824
Europe	7,691	98,817	495,688	1,597,501	2,452,660	2,065,270
Austria-Hungary ^{2/}	-	-	-	-	-	7,800
Belgium	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734
Denmark	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094
France	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986
Germany ^{2/}	968	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468
(England	1,782	14,055	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277
Great (Scotland	268	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769
Britain (Wales	-	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313
(Not specified ^{3/} ..	360	7,942	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537
Greece	-	20	49	16	31	72
Ireland	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778
Italy	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725
Netherlands	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102
Norway)	-	-	-	-	-	(71,631
Sweden) ^{4/}	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	(37,667
Poland ^{5/}	5	16	369	105	1,164	2,027
Portugal	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,658
Spain	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697
Switzerland	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286
Turkey in Europe	1	20	7	59	83	129
U.S.S.R. ^{6/}	14	75	277	551	457	2,512
Other Europe	-	3	40	79	5	8
Asia	5	10	48	82	41,455	64,630
China	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301
India	1	8	39	36	43	69
Japan ^{7/}	-	-	-	-	-	186
Turkey in Asia ^{8/}	-	-	-	-	-	2
Other Asia	3	-	1	11	15	72
America	387	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607
Canada & Newfoundland ^{9/}	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878
Mexico ^{10/}	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191
West Indies	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046
Central America	2	105	44	368	449	95
South America	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397
Africa	1	16	54	55	210	312
Australia & New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	36
Not specified	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:
1820 - 1963 1/ (Continued)

2.

Countries	1871-1880	1881-1890	1891-1900	1901-1910	1911-1920	1921-1930
All countries	2,812,191	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	4,107,209
Europe	2,272,262	4,737,046	3,558,978	8,136,016	4,376,564	2,477,853
Austria)					(453,649	32,868
Hungary) <u>2/</u>	72,969	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	(442,693	30,680
Belgium	7,221	20,177	18,167	41,635	33,746	15,846
Bulgaria <u>11/</u>	-	-	160	39,280	22,533	2,945
Czechoslovakia <u>12/</u>	-	-	-	-	3,426	102,194
Denmark	31,771	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430
Finland <u>12/</u>	-	-	-	-	756	16,691
France	72,206	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,610
Germany <u>2/</u>	718,182	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	412,202
(England	437,706	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	157,420
Great (Scotland	87,564	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	159,781
Britain (Wales	6,631	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	13,012
(Not spec. <u>3/</u> ..	16,142	168	67	-	-	-
Greece	210	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084
Ireland	436,871	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	220,591
Italy	55,759	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315
Netherlands	16,541	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948
Norway <u>4/</u>	95,323	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531
Sweden <u>4/</u>	115,922	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249
Poland <u>5/</u>	12,970	51,806	96,720	-	4,813	227,734
Portugal	14,082	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994
Rumania <u>13/</u>	11	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646
Spain	5,266	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	28,958
Switzerland	28,293	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676
Turkey in Europe	337	1,562	3,626	79,976	54,677	14,659
U.S.S.R. <u>6/</u>	39,284	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	61,742
Yugoslavia <u>11/</u>	-	-	-	-	1,888	49,064
Other Europe	1,001	682	122	665	8,111	22,983
Asia	123,823	68,380	71,236	243,567	192,559	97,400
China	123,201	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	29,907
India	163	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,886
Japan <u>7/</u>	149	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462
Turkey in Asia <u>8/</u>	67	2,220	26,799	77,393	79,389	19,165
Other Asia	243	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980
America	404,044	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,516,716
Canada & Newfoundland <u>9/</u> .	383,640	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515
Mexico <u>10/</u>	5,162	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	459,287
West Indies	13,957	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	74,899
Central America	157	404	549	8,192	17,159	15,769
South America	1,128	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215
Other America <u>14/</u>	-	-	-	-	-	31
Africa	358	857	350	7,368	8,443	6,286
Australia & New Zealand	9,886	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299
Pacific Islands	1,028	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	427
Not specified <u>15/</u>	790	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:
1820 - 1963 1/ (Continued)

3.

Countries	1931-1940	1941-1950	1951-1960	1961	1962	1963	Total 144 years 1820-1963
All countries	528,431	1,035,039	2,515,479	271,344	283,763	306,260	42,702,328
Europe	348,289	621,704	1,328,293	108,532	103,989	109,066	34,896,219
Albania <u>12/</u>	2,040	85	59	9	12	9	2,214
Austria <u>2/</u>	3,563	24,860	67,106	1,114	944	1,526	4,280,863
Hungary <u>2/</u>	7,861	3,469	36,637	397	400	635	191,981
Belgium	4,817	12,189	18,575	1,131	959	922	66,442
Bulgaria <u>11/</u>	938	375	104	34	37	36	129,704
Czechoslovakia <u>12/</u>	14,393	8,347	918	212	103	111	354,331
Denmark	2,559	5,393	10,984	902	957	1,070	968
Estonia <u>12/</u>	506	212	185	43	14	8	28,358
Finland <u>12/</u>	2,146	2,503	4,925	474	505	358	698,188
France	12,623	38,809	51,121	4,403	3,931	4,926	6,798,313
Germany <u>2/</u>	114,058	226,578	477,765	25,815	21,477	24,727	2,957,834
(England	21,756	112,252	156,171	14,936	14,970	18,314	793,400
Great Britain (Scotland	6,887	16,131	32,854	3,587	2,915	4,139	92,824
(Wales	735	3,209	2,589	196	181	255	798,038
(Not specified <u>3/</u> ..	-	-	3,884	124	130	159	499,465
Greece	9,119	8,973	47,608	3,124	4,408	4,744	4,693,009
Ireland	13,167	26,967	57,332	5,738	5,118	5,746	5,017,625
Italy	68,028	57,661	185,491	18,956	20,119	16,175	2,089
Latvia <u>12/</u>	1,192	361	352	84	52	48	3,361
Lithuania <u>12/</u>	2,201	683	242	125	52	58	2,219
Luxembourg <u>16/</u>	565	820	684	42	56	52	338,722
Netherlands	7,150	14,860	52,277	7,362	6,378	4,086	843,867
Norway <u>4/</u>	4,740	10,100	22,935	2,204	1,839	1,934	451,010
Poland <u>5/</u>	17,026	7,571	9,985	6,254	5,660	6,785	293,420
Portugal	3,329	7,423	19,588	3,832	3,622	2,911	159,497
Rumania <u>13/</u>	3,871	1,076	1,039	176	135	126	188,974
Spain	3,258	2,898	7,894	1,737	3,353	2,969	1,255,296
Sweden <u>4/</u>	3,960	10,665	21,697	1,670	1,760	2,056	329,344
Switzerland	5,512	10,547	17,675	1,697	1,793	1,952	160,931
Turkey in Europe	737	580	2,653	410	581	834	3,344,998
U.S.S.R. <u>6/</u>	1,356	548	584	270	130	119	69,834
Yugoslavia <u>11/</u>	5,835	1,576	8,225	1,188	1,086	972	49,100
Other Europe	2,361	3,983	8,155	286	312	304
Asia <u>17/</u>	15,344	31,780	147,453	19,495	20,249	23,242	1,160,758
China	4,928	16,709	9,657	900	1,356	790	15,254
India	496	1,761	1,973	292	390	965	338,087
Japan <u>7/</u>	1,948	1,555	46,250	4,490	4,054	4,147	207,354
Turkey in Asia <u>8/</u>	328	218	866	296	304	307	188,478
Other Asia	7,644	11,537	88,707	13,517	14,145	17,033

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:
1820 - 1963 ^{1/} (Continued)

Countries	1931-1940	1941-1950	1951-1960	1961	1962	1963	Total 144 years 1820-1963
America	160,037	354,804	996,944	139,580	155,871	169,966	6,218,631
Canada & Newfoundland ^{9/} ...	108,527	171,718	377,952	47,470	44,272	50,509	3,697,649
Mexico ^{10/}	22,319	60,589	299,811	41,476	55,805	55,986	1,291,922
West Indies	15,502	49,725	123,091	20,520	20,917	22,951	684,175
Central America	5,861	21,665	44,751	7,272	9,639	10,706	143,187
South America	7,803	21,831	91,628	19,095	22,550	27,759	304,165
Other America ^{14/}	25	29,276	59,711	3,747	2,688	2,055	97,533
Africa	1,750	7,367	14,092	1,851	1,834	1,982	53,186
Australia & New Zealand	2,231	13,805	11,506	1,556	1,427	1,642	84,468
Pacific Islands ^{17/}	780	5,437	4,698	325	144	136	21,885
Not specified ^{15/}	-	142	12,493	5	249	226	267,181

- ^{1/} Data for fiscal years ended June 30, except 1820 to 1831 inclusive and 1844 to 1849 inclusive fiscal years ended Sept. 30; 1833 to 1842 inclusive and 1851 to 1867 inclusive years ended Dec. 31; 1832 covers 15 months ended Dec. 31; 1843 nine months ended Sept. 30; 1850 fifteen months ended Dec. 31; and 1868 six months ended June 30.
- ^{2/} Data for Austria-Hungary were not reported until 1861. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. In the years 1938 to 1945 inclusive Austria was included with Germany.
- ^{3/} United Kingdom not specified. In the years 1901 to 1951, included in other Europe.
- ^{4/} From 1820 to 1868 the figures for Norway and Sweden were combined.
- ^{5/} Poland was recorded as a separate country from 1820 to 1898 and since 1920. Between 1899 and 1919 Poland was included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.
- ^{6/} Since 1931 the Russian Empire has been broken down into European U.S.S.R. and Siberia or Asiatic U.S.S.R.
- ^{7/} No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.
- ^{8/} No record of immigration from Turkey in Asia until 1869.
- ^{9/} Prior to 1920 Canada and Newfoundland were recorded as British North America. From 1820 to 1898 the figures include all British North American possessions.
- ^{10/} No record of immigration from Mexico from 1886 to 1893.
- ^{11/} Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920 and in 1920 also a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Since 1922 the Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.
- ^{12/} Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are theretofore included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures are available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland; and since 1924 for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.
- ^{13/} No record of immigration from Rumania until 1880.
- ^{14/} Included with countries not specified prior to 1925.
- ^{15/} The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910, includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.
- ^{16/} Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.
- ^{17/} Beginning with the year 1952, Asia includes the Philippines. From 1934 to 1951 the Philippines were included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934 the Philippines were recorded in separate tables as insular travel.

TABLE 14. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1963

Country or region of birth	1954-1963	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
All countries	2,735,175	208,177	237,790	321,625	326,867	253,265	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763	306,260
Europe	1,411,318	111,463	127,852	175,883	185,427	138,842	158,801	139,670	127,749	119,692	125,939
Austria	24,202	2,072	2,228	4,326	4,109	2,005	2,355	1,970	1,735	1,633	1,769
Belgium	12,000	1,424	1,117	1,370	1,520	1,164	1,145	1,066	1,123	1,042	1,029
Czechoslovakia	23,245	2,235	1,983	2,612	3,541	2,156	2,813	2,391	1,978	1,691	1,845
Denmark	14,092	1,322	1,321	1,413	1,373	1,492	1,450	1,495	1,326	1,413	1,487
Finland	6,836	681	619	677	675	738	689	754	689	691	623
France	39,720	3,277	3,411	4,308	4,180	4,100	4,487	4,253	3,957	3,732	4,015
Germany	321,516	32,935	29,603	38,390	45,230	32,145	31,422	31,768	29,048	24,088	26,887
Greece	48,223	2,127	6,311	10,531	4,952	3,079	4,507	3,797	3,392	4,702	4,825
Hungary	56,558	1,163	904	2,261	8,705	1,583	30,098	7,257	1,466	1,355	1,766
Ireland	70,460	5,232	5,975	6,483	9,124	10,383	7,371	7,687	6,541	5,486	6,178
Italy	220,321	15,201	31,925	39,789	19,061	24,479	16,251	14,933	20,652	21,442	16,588
Netherlands	50,418	3,769	3,732	5,134	12,416	3,711	4,005	5,070	4,608	4,317	3,656
Norway	23,806	2,420	2,478	2,548	2,533	2,385	2,484	2,533	2,353	1,983	2,089
Poland	79,820	5,663	4,697	8,453	11,225	6,607	8,301	7,949	9,281	8,098	9,546
Portugal	27,897	1,636	1,366	1,396	1,537	1,635	2,694	6,968	3,960	3,730	2,975
Rumania	12,149	666	988	2,328	2,573	805	1,345	993	813	784	854
Spain	14,837	964	1,134	964	1,009	1,354	1,528	1,737	1,812	2,148	2,187
Sweden	19,623	1,811	1,546	1,906	2,294	2,224	2,079	2,351	1,699	1,696	2,017
Switzerland	17,761	1,686	1,670	1,848	1,800	1,739	1,896	1,896	1,673	1,777	1,889
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	8,565	519	566	764	771	1,046	1,068	885	770	914	1,262
United Kingdom	229,342	19,309	17,849	21,582	27,570	27,613	20,954	24,643	22,717	21,189	25,916
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	26,517	2,013	1,731	3,984	4,657	2,114	2,872	2,472	2,352	2,277	2,045
Yugoslavia	38,321	1,432	2,567	8,723	9,842	2,260	4,349	2,742	1,989	1,857	2,560
Other Europe	25,089	1,906	2,131	4,093	4,730	2,025	2,751	2,060	1,815	1,647	1,931
Asia	197,620	11,515	11,771	17,210	22,790	19,336	23,534	24,071	21,529	22,105	23,759
China 1/	39,854	2,770	2,705	4,450	5,425	3,213	5,722	3,681	3,213	4,017	4,658
Hong Kong	4,951	177	160	546	342	342	844	475	625	652	712
India	4,840	308	332	314	337	513	506	391	421	545	1,173
Indonesia	18,220	217	185	449	3,091	338	960	4,554	3,804	3,056	1,566
Iran	4,071	249	219	227	328	433	409	429	471	601	705
Iraq	2,417	162	159	163	180	215	238	304	256	314	426
Israel	12,234	515	471	857	1,275	1,681	2,057	1,608	1,318	1,127	1,325
Japan	49,832	3,777	3,984	5,586	6,354	6,543	5,851	5,471	4,313	3,897	4,056
Jordan 2/	6,417	346	411	814	994	528	607	536	658	771	752
Korea	12,403	254	315	703	648	1,604	1,720	1,507	1,534	1,538	2,580
Lebanon	4,068	324	276	390	411	366	438	511	498	406	448
Philippines	24,902	1,633	1,784	1,873	1,996	2,236	2,633	2,954	2,738	3,437	3,618
Ryukyu Islands	2,501	105	105	126	200	209	308	372	371	371	334
Syrian Arab Republic	2,030	180	155	185	198	209	234	207	191	245	226
Other Asia	8,880	498	510	655	807	906	1,007	1,071	1,118	1,128	1,180
North America	979,785	77,772	90,732	119,417	106,942	80,788	64,740	85,075	103,388	121,226	129,705
Canada	295,427	27,055	23,091	29,533	33,203	30,055	23,082	30,990	32,038	30,377	36,003
Mexico	437,062	37,456	50,772	65,047	49,154	26,712	23,061	32,684	41,632	55,291	55,253
Cuba	111,520	5,527	9,294	14,953	13,733	11,581	7,021	8,283	14,287	16,254	10,587
Dominican Republic	24,047	435	606	874	1,004	1,168	873	756	3,045	4,603	10,683
Haiti	8,389	493	433	620	405	766	543	931	1,025	1,322	1,851
Jamaica	13,152	997	901	1,018	1,123	1,342	1,695	1,340	1,283	1,573	1,880
Other West Indies	20,825	1,547	1,265	1,557	1,791	1,905	2,086	2,737	2,618	2,720	2,599
Costa Rica	7,918	368	322	495	578	744	698	803	749	1,407	1,754
El Salvador	8,544	457	383	496	690	757	679	1,091	1,007	1,289	1,695
Guatemala	6,760	412	394	565	779	644	510	627	662	939	1,228
Honduras	8,465	457	454	591	750	1,016	879	755	905	1,154	1,504
Nicaragua	11,397	630	789	1,203	1,200	1,326	1,129	1,301	1,306	1,083	1,430
Panama	15,975	946	1,024	1,372	1,439	1,744	1,571	1,722	1,875	2,098	2,184
Other Central America	3,412	218	317	259	344	342	342	362	313	435	480
Other North America	6,892	774	687	834	749	686	571	693	643	681	574
South America	116,830	5,523	5,599	6,846	9,002	11,039	9,792	13,048	15,470	17,592	22,919
Argentina	23,924	932	961	1,282	2,058	2,665	1,948	2,878	3,591	2,985	4,624
Brazil	437,522	590	773	970	1,274	1,360	1,180	1,399	1,443	1,560	1,973
Chile	7,601	436	355	436	715	636	689	924	1,120	1,137	1,153
Colombia	28,052	1,202	1,226	1,576	1,961	2,524	2,989	3,559	4,391	5,733	6,283
Ecuador	16,211	1,061	839	739	1,002	1,193	1,130	1,576	1,826	2,562	4,283
Peru	13,424	515	622	780	824	888	907	1,607	2,086	2,667	2,528
Venezuela	6,646	300	347	458	411	572	678	779	895	1,037	1,169
Other South America	8,450	487	476	605	757	834	736	896	950	1,253	1,456
Africa	19,027	1,187	1,186	1,441	1,673	2,040	2,631	2,319	1,980	1,931	2,639
Algeria	1,388	117	112	109	166	167	122	111	112	139	233
Morocco	2,668	179	205	242	260	251	344	355	276	274	282
South Africa	2,764	210	187	211	245	270	266	298	346	308	423
Tunisia	1,341	118	123	131	149	144	154	152	129	144	97
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	5,207	264	214	272	332	498	1,177	854	452	384	760
Other Africa	5,659	299	345	476	521	710	568	549	665	682	844
Oceania	10,380	706	595	800	1,016	1,210	1,178	1,179	1,204	1,203	1,289
Australia	5,618	451	333	429	519	715	646	671	625	552	677
New Zealand	2,153	154	141	173	237	222	224	241	240	256	265
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.)	948	5	36	63	123	106	124	90	109	145	147
Other Oceania	1,661	96	85	135	137	167	184	177	230	250	200
Other countries	215	11	55	28	17	10	10	36	24	14	10

1/ Includes Formosa.
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 14A. REFUGEE-ESCAPEES PAROLED UNDER ACT OF JULY 14, 1960,
 BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE AND COUNTRY OF FLIGHT:
 JULY 14, 1960 - JUNE 30, 1963

Country of flight	Number paroled	Country of last residence						
		Austria	Belgium	France	Germany	Greece	Italy	Lebanon
All countries	11,823	1,655	713	3,934	1,272	523	2,494	1,232
Europe	9,411	1,649	708	2,315	1,269	516	2,459	495
Albania	383	17	90	31	16	66	163	-
Bulgaria	181	18	31	28	11	55	12	26
Czechoslovakia	13	10	-	1	-	-	2	-
East Germany	5	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
Estonia	14	-	4	-	10	-	-	-
Hungary	1,224	502	182	211	236	6	85	2
Latvia	67	1	-	3	62	-	1	-
Lithuania	39	-	-	-	39	-	-	-
Poland	871	110	108	256	360	4	33	-
Rumania	2,095	526	131	579	22	166	206	465
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	8	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	90	4	3	21	56	3	3	-
Yugoslavia	4,421	461	153	1,181	454	216	1,954	2
Asia	54	5	-	2	-	-	1	46
Iraq	12	5	-	2	-	-	1	4
Jordan	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Syrian Arab Republic	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
Africa	2,358	1	5	1,617	3	7	34	691
United Arab Republic (Egypt) ...	2,358	1	5	1,617	3	7	34	691

TABLE 14B. HONG KONG PAROLEES ADMITTED, BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: JUNE 4, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1963

Sex, marital status, age, and occupation	Number admitted
Number admitted	7,015
Sex:	
Males	3,514
Females	3,501
Marital status:	
Single	4,176
Married	2,531
Widowed	270
Divorced	23
Unknown	15
Age:	
Under 18 years	3,189
18 - 19 years	160
20 - 29 years	1,202
30 - 39 years	1,084
40 - 49 years	693
50 - 59 years	383
60 - 69 years	201
70 - 79 years	82
80 years and over	17
Not reported	4
Major occupation group:	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	443
Farmers and farm managers	10
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm ...	158
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers	365
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	171
Operatives and kindred workers	213
Private household workers	90
Service workers, except private household	121
Farm laborers and foremen	20
Laborers, except farm and mine	53
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation ..	4,957
Housewives	1,356
Retired persons	19
Students	1,106
Children under 14 years of age	2,476
Unknown or not reported	414

TABLE 15. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1963

[Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers,
insular travellers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents.]

Country or region of birth	1954-1963	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
All countries	9,704,910	566,613	620,946	686,259	758,858	847,764	1,024,945	1,140,736	1,220,315	1,331,383	1,507,091
Europe	4,471,885	242,460	274,355	305,820	361,744	377,587	473,660	563,906	591,271	627,273	673,809
Austria	94,170	4,196	5,151	6,467	8,562	9,268	11,368	12,222	12,167	12,366	12,403
Belgium	78,607	5,311	5,579	5,378	5,838	6,641	8,171	9,278	10,044	10,669	11,698
Czechoslovakia	31,239	3,047	3,537	3,558	3,233	2,489	3,008	3,026	3,084	3,037	3,220
Denmark	122,093	6,888	7,353	8,423	10,669	11,052	13,844	15,935	15,811	15,731	16,387
Finland	42,271	2,176	2,320	2,742	3,862	3,439	3,901	5,350	6,111	6,153	6,217
France	335,705	18,517	21,048	22,513	25,482	27,934	32,958	37,617	41,181	50,552	57,903
Germany	764,277	25,373	33,226	45,307	54,246	64,592	88,010	103,723	109,520	113,817	126,463
Greece	92,548	4,014	4,980	5,101	6,967	6,353	8,993	11,253	13,981	15,823	15,083
Hungary	69,802	3,123	3,943	4,030	4,320	3,782	5,933	9,833	13,396	11,871	9,571
Ireland	110,020	6,083	6,702	7,194	9,385	8,451	11,680	13,374	15,816	15,774	15,561
Italy	454,118	19,422	27,532	34,038	41,150	41,815	47,566	55,114	61,494	60,935	65,052
Netherlands	295,421	12,918	15,089	18,808	22,513	26,367	34,837	41,391	39,705	41,397	42,396
Norway	101,711	7,145	7,771	8,695	9,744	9,218	10,645	11,551	11,893	12,852	13,197
Poland	120,924	10,394	11,449	11,206	11,755	11,502	12,276	11,764	12,842	13,594	14,142
Portugal	36,876	1,527	1,619	1,905	2,695	3,838	3,366	4,100	4,672	5,881	7,273
Rumania	34,988	2,606	3,354	3,466	3,724	3,168	3,740	3,318	3,825	3,861	4,426
Spain	181,271	11,588	13,050	11,846	12,772	15,719	21,294	23,878	24,465	23,853	22,806
Sweden	117,745	7,427	7,340	8,505	9,105	9,611	12,655	13,825	14,938	15,530	18,809
Switzerland	134,194	7,244	8,518	8,967	9,358	11,304	14,434	16,432	17,753	19,649	20,535
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	37,684	2,164	2,838	2,976	3,336	3,978	4,336	4,503	3,695	4,910	4,948
United Kingdom	1,057,494	70,217	69,166	71,163	89,173	82,455	104,698	117,972	136,021	149,959	166,670
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	51,146	4,263	4,311	4,221	4,429	4,457	5,405	6,728	5,864	5,710	5,758
Yugoslavia	49,034	1,707	2,173	2,784	3,884	4,536	5,007	5,913	7,310	8,037	7,683
Other Europe	58,547	5,110	6,306	6,527	6,542	5,618	6,035	5,806	5,683	5,312	5,608
Asia	685,762	31,357	39,360	43,127	47,806	60,167	76,884	86,903	87,503	98,898	113,757
China 1/	77,813	4,275	5,338	6,355	6,230	7,948	9,063	8,869	9,221	9,954	10,560
Hong Kong	11,266	362	379	443	501	802	1,036	1,317	1,792	2,296	2,338
India	63,669	3,112	3,792	3,568	4,273	4,706	6,143	7,578	9,312	10,209	10,976
Indonesia	22,992	1,097	1,217	1,356	1,887	2,068	2,882	3,432	3,001	3,094	2,958
Iran	26,500	871	1,113	1,417	1,723	2,595	3,351	3,705	3,426	3,614	4,685
Iraq	9,372	635	627	696	894	871	812	1,067	1,168	1,229	1,373
Israel	41,902	1,206	1,398	1,928	2,407	3,583	3,819	5,373	6,246	7,316	8,626
Japan	211,766	8,027	10,037	10,648	12,993	15,039	26,031	29,731	29,301	32,478	37,481
Jordan 2/	9,918	837	745	673	648	864	872	1,056	1,372	1,408	1,443
Korea	20,951	1,270	2,615	3,552	1,798	1,995	1,531	1,504	1,771	2,112	2,803
Lebanon	24,032	1,367	1,505	1,738	1,785	2,123	2,474	2,951	3,206	3,232	3,651
Philippines	87,164	4,786	5,822	5,869	6,799	10,058	10,083	10,435	8,319	11,133	13,860
Ryukyu Islands	3,553	71	107	102	165	389	611	753	394	449	512
Syrian Arab Republic	9,218	743	911	777	729	830	803	846	967	1,151	1,461
Other Asia	65,646	2,698	3,754	4,005	4,974	6,296	7,373	8,286	8,007	9,223	11,030
North America	3,429,942	223,862	232,178	265,188	268,621	315,049	364,504	381,454	407,565	446,798	524,723
Canada	468,639	29,417	28,909	33,927	34,948	40,957	44,278	51,027	57,383	71,243	76,550
Mexico	1,397,848	76,244	76,155	96,866	106,695	123,627	138,391	150,310	185,175	205,996	238,389
Cuba	542,170	60,727	63,143	63,852	62,403	72,618	83,365	68,112	43,934	17,119	6,897
Dominican Republic	116,274	4,106	4,732	4,301	4,200	5,177	5,756	4,437	9,102	18,227	56,236
Haiti	36,105	2,813	2,857	3,175	2,834	3,195	3,948	4,107	3,832	4,694	4,650
Jamaica	148,874	8,284	7,806	8,295	6,414	9,498	17,208	21,027	18,070	23,226	29,046
Other West Indies	432,021	22,245	24,801	28,796	25,529	32,609	40,743	49,938	60,361	70,485	76,514
Costa Rica	33,254	2,179	2,448	2,773	2,549	2,857	3,570	3,786	3,139	3,880	6,073
El Salvador	47,183	3,339	4,223	4,377	4,324	4,307	4,535	4,723	4,667	5,451	7,237
Guatemala	70,897	4,299	5,807	6,652	7,056	7,273	8,038	9,045	5,479	8,375	8,873
Honduras	29,556	1,855	2,103	2,316	2,162	2,553	2,999	7,800	4,794	3,228	4,746
Nicaragua	32,272	2,190	2,833	2,823	3,325	2,934	3,095	3,300	2,969	3,967	5,836
Panama	42,026	2,451	2,674	3,464	3,573	3,538	4,122	4,488	4,447	5,131	8,138
Other Central America	8,606	297	377	430	394	617	754	841	733	2,065	2,098
Other North America	34,217	3,416	3,310	3,141	3,215	3,289	3,702	3,513	3,480	3,711	3,440
South America	760,842	47,410	51,750	50,502	55,619	66,106	78,196	89,714	89,786	106,490	125,269
Argentina	115,012	6,081	7,335	6,423	7,809	8,863	10,783	12,758	17,242	21,146	16,572
Brazil	97,138	6,551	5,782	6,300	10,600	10,411	8,601	9,762	12,450	11,836	14,845
Chile	51,145	2,186	2,770	3,324	4,093	4,880	5,508	7,045	6,012	8,010	7,317
Colombia	145,618	12,631	13,679	9,818	8,313	11,062	13,071	16,069	13,906	19,124	27,945
Ecuador	34,623	2,290	2,588	2,686	2,340	2,734	3,730	3,920	3,231	4,261	6,843
Peru	63,805	3,134	3,619	3,937	4,505	4,783	5,207	5,842	6,489	11,105	15,184
Venezuela	200,839	11,795	12,942	14,872	14,414	19,188	25,979	28,514	24,184	21,941	27,010
Other South America	52,662	2,742	3,035	3,142	3,545	4,185	5,317	5,804	6,272	9,067	9,553
Africa	97,469	4,285	5,097	5,177	6,042	7,413	8,708	11,207	14,123	16,414	19,003
Algeria	5,480	278	349	295	512	364	569	695	706	780	932
Morocco	7,555	201	285	293	439	658	696	963	1,252	1,292	1,476
South Africa	25,111	1,704	1,583	1,192	1,403	2,101	2,481	3,090	3,643	3,560	4,354
Tunisia	3,398	85	134	117	169	227	382	490	553	554	687
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	25,752	1,256	1,527	1,622	1,744	2,027	2,334	3,133	3,640	4,091	4,378
Other Africa	30,173	761	1,219	1,658	1,775	2,036	2,246	2,836	4,329	6,137	7,176
Oceania	226,118	10,925	12,694	14,102	16,769	20,063	22,446	25,847	29,316	34,816	39,140
Australia	155,920	7,281	8,620	9,871	11,650	14,131	16,070	18,485	20,497	23,672	25,643
New Zealand	49,565	2,430	2,701	2,978	3,380	4,235	4,707	5,564	6,853	8,029	8,688
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.)	14,745	810	1,045	992	1,324	1,290	1,257	1,245	1,293	1,961	3,528
Other Oceania	5,888	404	328	261	415	407	412	553	673	1,154	1,281
Other countries	22,892	6,314	5,512	2,343	2,257	1,379	547	1,705	751	694	1,390

1/ Includes Formosa.
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 15A. TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1963

[Aliens admitted under Sec. 101(a)(15)(B) of the Immigration and Nationality Act.]											
Country or region of birth	1954-1963	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
All countries	6,683,135	353,754	401,090	471,969	537,760	596,004	689,416	779,205	858,472	928,021	1,067,444
Europe	3,106,445	137,314	171,600	207,762	246,531	266,546	329,067	388,962	423,713	448,982	485,968
Austria	72,441	2,626	3,556	4,805	6,702	7,249	8,835	9,643	9,568	9,761	9,696
Belgium	56,737	2,986	3,516	3,644	4,366	4,762	5,693	7,138	7,528	8,263	8,841
Czechoslovakia	23,097	2,141	2,636	2,671	2,576	1,776	2,136	2,245	2,132	2,362	2,422
Denmark	81,791	3,642	4,280	5,198	6,262	7,122	9,383	11,061	11,591	11,364	11,888
Finland	28,637	993	1,242	1,605	2,115	2,027	2,640	4,079	4,681	4,671	4,584
France	233,765	10,050	12,646	15,142	19,429	20,175	22,801	26,269	29,135	36,104	42,014
Germany	574,262	15,281	21,752	32,623	43,273	49,189	66,152	80,144	84,662	86,545	94,691
Greece	57,700	2,172	2,587	2,927	3,750	4,213	6,222	7,655	8,758	9,607	9,809
Hungary	60,472	2,392	3,218	3,381	3,154	2,984	5,126	8,837	12,180	10,816	8,384
Ireland	60,505	2,228	3,147	4,168	4,739	5,396	7,392	8,698	9,280	8,319	7,138
Italy	321,608	10,344	17,689	23,804	29,509	28,837	33,065	40,535	44,491	44,833	48,501
Netherlands	214,559	7,731	9,919	13,229	16,708	20,167	24,119	28,908	30,161	31,432	32,185
Norway	49,655	2,661	3,256	4,286	4,576	4,843	5,298	5,945	6,234	6,248	6,308
Poland	97,710	7,810	9,145	9,145	9,862	9,488	9,877	9,507	10,206	11,031	11,639
Portugal	18,513	496	633	828	1,060	1,453	1,762	2,259	2,630	3,143	4,249
Rumania	29,144	2,059	2,797	2,900	3,232	2,615	2,698	2,829	3,097	3,254	3,663
Spain	97,692	7,072	7,700	7,929	8,735	8,998	10,623	11,646	11,233	11,369	12,369
Sweden	85,941	4,666	4,819	6,033	7,035	7,223	9,284	10,043	11,230	11,392	14,216
Switzerland	100,642	4,785	5,688	6,606	7,678	8,855	10,794	12,318	13,303	15,072	15,545
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	24,052	1,190	1,735	1,893	2,100	2,567	2,790	3,026	2,320	3,280	3,151
United Kingdom	705,902	37,064	41,288	45,326	48,905	56,408	71,100	83,228	95,665	106,284	120,634
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	32,238	2,968	2,747	2,815	3,053	2,782	3,140	3,642	3,745	3,653	3,693
Yugoslavia	36,619	786	1,175	1,844	2,788	3,271	3,770	4,793	5,692	6,247	6,253
Other Europe	42,763	3,171	4,429	4,960	4,958	4,146	4,367	4,514	4,191	3,932	4,095
Asia	300,393	11,265	12,981	15,354	19,386	21,376	26,466	35,682	45,744	52,098	60,041
China 1/	28,706	1,227	1,284	1,550	2,013	2,623	3,064	3,416	3,993	4,653	4,883
Hong Kong	6,057	124	161	208	230	362	493	651	978	1,360	1,490
India	26,600	1,192	1,402	1,532	1,738	1,803	2,451	3,317	4,112	4,552	4,501
Indonesia	10,300	478	560	643	881	949	1,213	1,206	1,343	1,493	1,534
Iran	9,221	217	300	483	648	708	936	1,167	1,214	1,238	2,310
Iraq	4,579	243	306	357	465	343	397	564	646	627	631
Israel	28,188	705	927	1,315	1,728	2,297	2,615	3,648	4,217	4,971	5,765
Japan	101,281	2,906	2,902	3,899	5,431	5,500	7,669	12,329	18,157	19,745	22,743
Jordan 2/	5,120	430	407	405	408	439	466	524	660	689	692
Korea	3,746	111	132	158	168	219	284	338	589	783	964
Lebanon	16,107	844	978	1,148	1,195	1,346	1,640	2,023	2,092	2,242	2,599
Philippines	34,762	1,583	1,954	1,938	2,486	2,632	2,838	3,772	4,391	5,758	7,410
Ryukyu Islands	1,007	24	39	36	40	90	103	112	140	237	186
Syrian Arab Republic	6,074	459	616	533	530	546	569	553	633	727	888
Other Asia	18,645	722	1,013	1,129	1,425	1,519	1,728	2,062	2,579	3,023	3,445
North America	2,508,707	160,784	167,206	199,632	214,063	240,466	259,205	265,002	294,758	314,893	392,698
Canada	164,814	12,195	10,330	13,895	13,194	15,728	17,024	18,225	18,114	20,901	25,208
Mexico	1,246,863	62,488	64,658	86,125	95,569	110,432	123,223	133,845	167,062	185,892	217,569
Cuba	409,825	47,121	48,513	52,842	55,765	61,216	56,655	43,123	30,633	10,681	3,276
Dominican Republic	86,209	2,359	2,645	2,621	3,092	3,252	3,409	2,820	6,940	13,487	45,584
Haiti	22,520	1,773	1,760	2,148	1,922	1,992	2,412	2,568	2,314	2,832	2,799
Jamaica	60,868	3,109	2,943	3,448	3,905	3,976	6,205	6,841	7,841	9,705	12,895
Other West Indies	300,300	18,079	20,038	20,308	20,986	23,455	27,928	33,746	40,491	44,763	50,506
Costa Rica	24,757	1,496	1,691	1,945	1,917	2,206	2,670	2,884	2,347	2,995	4,606
El Salvador	33,741	2,255	3,015	2,953	3,117	3,000	3,211	3,360	3,297	3,977	5,556
Guatemala	56,450	3,172	4,134	5,057	5,882	5,971	6,194	7,023	5,543	6,590	6,884
Honduras	18,978	1,199	1,341	1,472	1,582	1,875	2,024	1,969	1,845	2,301	3,370
Nicaragua	22,100	1,410	1,904	1,832	1,684	2,095	2,148	2,245	1,948	2,685	4,149
Panama	28,029	1,412	1,571	2,233	2,524	2,244	2,665	2,953	3,125	3,586	5,716
Other Central America	6,461	205	262	285	301	397	534	583	518	1,575	1,801
Other North America	26,792	2,511	2,401	2,468	2,623	2,627	2,903	2,817	2,740	2,923	2,779
South America	534,037	32,466	34,742	34,903	40,405	47,651	52,281	62,786	62,576	76,464	89,763
Argentina	86,436	4,627	5,728	4,604	6,098	6,847	7,758	9,492	13,724	15,948	11,610
Brazil	66,454	4,321	3,297	4,234	6,001	7,546	5,465	6,565	7,995	8,455	10,575
Chile	35,935	1,150	1,687	2,113	2,931	3,595	3,997	5,197	4,457	5,760	5,048
Colombia	104,557	9,495	9,778	7,173	6,076	8,125	8,510	11,494	9,279	13,826	20,801
Ecuador	23,068	1,332	1,524	1,615	1,587	1,861	2,414	2,717	2,197	3,086	4,735
Peru	46,307	2,070	2,354	2,656	3,118	3,350	3,648	4,279	4,523	8,514	11,795
Venezuela	139,919	8,038	8,718	10,707	10,390	13,883	17,579	19,449	16,551	15,430	19,174
Other South America	31,361	1,433	1,656	1,801	2,204	2,444	2,910	3,593	3,850	5,445	6,025
Africa	55,397	2,411	2,973	3,046	3,658	4,487	5,166	6,599	7,820	9,071	10,166
Algeria	4,093	155	223	207	304	248	451	573	582	653	697
Morocco	4,918	101	142	184	227	381	476	638	845	944	980
South Africa	18,228	1,170	1,124	842	1,040	1,536	1,839	2,277	2,664	2,610	3,126
Tunisia	1,702	37	74	75	104	113	181	201	228	297	392
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	14,878	639	817	883	997	1,141	1,288	1,729	2,162	2,476	2,746
Other Africa	11,578	309	593	855	986	1,068	931	1,181	1,339	2,091	2,225
Oceania	169,265	6,955	8,875	10,055	12,302	14,964	17,053	20,071	23,790	26,473	28,727
Australia	120,112	4,728	6,332	7,403	8,935	10,922	12,547	14,664	16,888	18,327	19,366
New Zealand	36,823	1,449	1,863	2,006	2,379	3,073	3,589	4,408	5,613	6,192	6,251
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.)	9,022	557	493	483	700	750	654	679	875	1,361	2,470
Other Oceania	3,308	221	187	163	288	219	263	320	414	593	640
Other countries	8,891	2,559	2,713	1,217	1,415	514	178	103	71	40	81

1/ Includes Formosa.
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 16. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

/Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers, insular travellers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents./

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Foreign government officials	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens	Treaty traders and investors	Students	Spouses and children of students	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees 1	Representatives of foreign information media	Exchange visitors	Spouses and children of exchange visitors	Returning resident aliens	NATO officials
All countries	1,507,091	34,043	122,515	944,929	105,815	5,593	38,991	2,746	11,918	63,477	1,928	30,002	7,666	135,701	1,767
Europe	673,809	10,833	76,656	409,312	55,385	2,609	5,150	348	5,201	6,901	1,234	10,162	3,029	85,638	1,351
Austria	12,403	174	1,249	8,447	402	34	85	6	131	243	26	238	37	1,320	3
Belgium	11,698	225	2,110	6,731	516	40	96	7	180	53	21	222	91	1,093	305
Czechoslovakia	3,220	101	323	2,099	152	1	59	2	119	41	3	29	5	285	1
Denmark	16,387	267	1,543	10,345	1,466	71	70	10	125	212	27	433	126	1,675	67
Finland	6,217	64	326	4,258	489	13	75	4	71	23	7	348	86	453	-
France	57,903	1,405	9,061	32,973	5,207	186	323	25	842	746	245	1,105	276	5,213	316
Germany	126,463	1,479	12,571	82,120	5,419	469	517	29	238	825	231	1,687	307	20,482	89
Greece	15,083	98	678	9,131	2,818	33	535	28	64	150	8	254	41	1,228	17
Hungary	9,571	72	416	7,968	233	2	140	5	53	102	11	41	19	509	-
Ireland	15,561	78	905	6,233	448	26	56	-	93	148	2	112	33	7,426	17
Italy	65,052	744	5,967	42,534	6,943	419	415	13	285	520	70	534	122	6,449	37
Netherlands	42,396	324	5,172	27,013	3,976	68	443	66	283	363	26	507	199	3,803	158
Norway	13,197	263	1,155	5,153	3,698	32	218	15	172	27	14	353	122	1,893	82
Poland	14,142	447	1,130	10,509	439	41	150	6	101	174	14	204	29	895	14
Portugal	7,273	167	388	3,861	1,494	1	52	6	71	93	8	62	8	1,048	3
Rumania	4,426	108	387	3,276	214	14	78	2	66	76	9	35	12	149	-
Spain	22,806	574	1,674	10,695	6,642	56	221	5	241	873	19	444	96	1,263	3
Sweden	18,809	367	2,981	11,235	786	14	116	8	164	169	69	496	198	2,206	-
Switzerland	20,535	190	3,366	12,179	738	333	152	14	157	229	18	422	115	2,622	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	4,948	232	363	2,788	76	17	208	23	63	20	8	603	122	364	61
United Kingdom	166,670	2,628	23,377	97,257	12,264	649	842	52	1,001	1,372	343	1,614	850	24,235	186
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	5,758	586	742	2,951	279	6	93	2	545	320	40	33	7	152	2
Yugoslavia	7,683	134	293	5,960	345	76	68	10	62	67	9	252	65	340	2
Other Europe	5,608	106	499	3,596	361	8	138	10	66	55	6	139	63	577	4
Asia	113,757	8,425	19,523	40,518	7,826	2,783	9,919	618	1,666	2,287	332	10,541	2,376	6,930	13
China 2/	10,560	796	507	4,376	1,613	46	1,830	20	257	121	6	413	45	530	-
Hong Kong	2,338	6	118	1,372	252	2	406	5	17	7	-	54	8	91	-
India	10,976	341	1,473	3,028	582	29	7,104	217	355	247	18	1,879	411	290	2
Indonesia	2,958	508	196	1,338	130	9	55	11	67	22	3	478	56	81	4
Iran	4,685	735	277	2,033	37	24	568	43	29	7	4	493	110	306	-
Iraq	1,373	53	129	502	29	8	334	55	29	8	-	126	31	69	-
Israel	8,626	337	655	5,110	312	118	681	88	41	96	10	197	263	938	-
Japan	37,481	816	13,580	9,163	3,096	2,388	1,247	57	148	1,335	249	1,740	1,004	2,656	2
Jordan 3/	1,443	78	97	595	128	8	201	11	31	10	3	104	16	161	-
Korea	2,803	501	230	734	47	35	659	23	46	39	18	316	48	107	-
Lebanon	3,651	71	364	2,235	355	2	227	12	36	8	5	90	25	221	-
Philippines	13,860	756	1,047	6,363	627	68	541	23	129	293	7	2,745	191	1,069	1
Ryukyu Islands	512	5	35	151	144	-	20	-	8	-	-	77	2	70	-
Syrian Arab Republic	1,461	45	136	752	181	-	6	155	17	34	3	72	12	47	-
Other Asia	11,030	3,377	679	2,766	293	40	1,111	36	428	83	8	1,757	154	294	4
North America	534,723	6,663	12,988	379,710	26,807	58	18,398	1,126	1,616	53,589	216	3,170	692	29,320	370
Canada	76,550	1,396	1,032	24,176	6,211	22	8,469	909	207	27,411	27	772	339	5,550	29
Mexico	238,389	3,272	3,747	213,822	5,174	3	4,684	85	345	1,146	164	866	202	4,550	329
Cuba	6,897	28	336	2,940	198	-	97	-	249	66	-	3	1	2,977	2
Dominican Republic	56,236	556	1,544	44,040	1,236	1	648	3	139	135	11	495	12	7,415	1
Haiti	4,650	93	178	2,621	818	-	87	-	87	15	-	28	4	719	-
Jamaica	29,046	168	851	12,044	4,874	8	780	26	73	8,909	2	105	16	1,187	3
Other West Indies	76,514	69	4,071	46,435	6,642	12	1,435	55	78	15,784	4	135	14	1,780	-
Costa Rica	6,073	101	165	4,441	210	-	220	8	48	3	-	190	34	650	3
El Salvador	7,237	202	132	5,424	128	1	374	1	68	25	-	133	11	738	-
Guatemala	8,873	288	211	6,673	233	-	376	10	101	6	-	167	18	790	-
Honduras	4,746	92	109	3,261	236	-	242	1	25	3	-	68	9	700	-
Nicaragua	5,836	149	73	4,076	115	-	255	4	38	9	-	56	5	1,055	-
Panama	8,138	112	239	5,477	469	-	597	16	97	29	-	126	18	963	-
Other Central America	2,098	9	76	1,725	114	-	71	3	4	3	-	1	8	83	-
Other North America	3,440	128	224	2,555	149	11	68	5	57	45	6	18	9	163	2
South America	125,269	5,032	5,925	81,838	9,420	91	3,242	292	2,263	383	70	3,075	823	10,801	7
Argentina	16,572	795	1,442	10,168	428	44	190	22	399	203	19	401	191	2,267	3
Brazil	14,845	1,045	1,284	9,291	500	7	165	34	391	27	16	725	176	1,143	1
Chile	7,317	371	465	4,583	296	1	100	2	361	42	13	351	112	680	-
Colombia	27,945	420	904	19,897	1,944	32	801	48	315	18	2	466	106	2,992	-
Ecuador	6,843	438	158	4,620	381	1	174	4	131	4	2	114	8	847	-
Peru	15,184	410	455	11,337	891	1	351	16	202	11	3	270	69	1,164	1
Venezuela	27,010	1,209	702	18,472	3,474	4	1,721	151	163	47	14	308	106	1,137	2
Other South America	9,553	344	555	5,470	1,506	1	240	22	321	31	1	436	55	571	-
Africa	19,003	1,906	2,207	7,959	691	42	1,360	265	907	163	39	2,496	341	603	24
Algeria	932	26	91	606	45	2	7	-	37	7	-	71	4	31	5
Morocco	1,476	187	91	889	32	-	36	-	40	38	10	63	6	78	5
South Africa	4,354	250	918	2,208	135	7	156	61	48	52	10	204	79	224	2
Tunisia	687	143	67	325	9	-	4	-	17	6	6	86	2	20	2
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	4,378	378	538	2,208	161	25	261	96	158	30	9	274	110	127	3
Other Africa	7,176	922	502	1,723	309	8	896	107	607	30	4	1,798	140	123	7
Oceania	39,140	1,183	5,207	23,520	5,638	10	922	90	264	154	37	557	405	1,151	2
Australia	25,643	1,023	3,934	15,432	3,388	7	181	66	187	112	25	372	310	605	1
New Zealand	8,688	148	807	5,444	1,705	1	74	22	44	31	4	146	93	168	1
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.)	3,528	-	405	2,065	113	-	590	2	-	8	8	6	-	331	-
Other Oceania	1,281	-	61	579	432	2	77	-	33	3	-	33	2	47	-
Other countries	1,390	1	9	72	48	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1,258	-

1/ Excludes 195,450 Mexican agricultural laborers.

TABLE 17. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

/Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers, insular travellers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents./

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number admitted	Immigration classes													
		Foreign government officials	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens	Treaty traders and investors	Students	Spouses and children of students	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees 1/	Representatives of foreign information media	Exchange visitors	Spouses and children of exchange visitors	Returning resident aliens	NATO officials
All countries	1,507,091	34,043	122,515	944,929	105,815	5,593	38,991	2,746	11,918	63,477	1,928	30,002	7,666	135,701	1,767
Europe	401,406	10,385	70,159	248,117	36,903	2,492	3,662	225	5,182	5,946	1,227	9,918	2,922	2,926	1,332
Austria	4,526	147	638	2,878	178	17	47	2	125	207	18	208	32	33	1
Belgium	7,783	235	1,997	4,217	315	31	83	8	178	41	22	226	97	26	307
Czechoslovakia	841	85	85	453	96	-	1	-	104	12	4	1	-	-	-
Denmark	9,101	260	1,314	5,315	1,106	60	63	10	119	198	26	435	123	15	57
Finland	3,506	53	279	2,360	217	11	57	1	69	16	7	345	80	11	-
France	45,075	1,454	9,321	25,317	4,479	193	288	24	893	776	260	1,161	276	274	359
Germany	61,224	1,350	11,077	40,754	3,176	444	402	19	177	714	228	1,605	296	921	61
Greece	6,820	95	489	3,226	1,925	32	487	23	64	123	9	257	38	35	17
Hungary	2,064	58	33	1,899	5	-	3	1	45	7	7	3	-	-	-
Ireland	6,744	68	780	5,125	258	20	43	-	82	122	2	109	31	94	-
Italy	27,521	728	5,547	15,906	2,962	434	312	11	369	333	70	515	121	179	34
Netherlands	23,299	330	4,650	13,573	2,933	76	132	8	259	337	24	527	204	88	158
Norway	9,601	271	1,022	3,707	3,573	30	214	14	162	20	15	351	125	13	84
Poland	2,581	329	38	1,716	118	3	34	-	72	105	5	135	10	16	-
Portugal	2,572	166	341	1,200	528	1	51	6	65	89	7	62	10	35	11
Rumania	447	92	32	133	70	2	-	-	59	55	-	1	2	-	-
Spain	11,434	518	1,214	4,385	3,441	56	167	6	185	836	16	424	86	98	2
Sweden	15,313	365	2,950	10,057	670	12	112	7	152	177	69	500	197	45	-
Switzerland	15,607	203	3,647	9,494	513	337	147	15	361	270	16	443	120	40	1
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	2,869	221	231	1,250	28	5	207	23	65	14	8	604	122	11	60
United Kingdom	135,971	2,600	23,538	92,469	9,889	654	684	36	929	1,171	367	1,655	835	968	176
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	2,216	546	486	164	131	1	44	-	522	288	32	-	-	2	-
Yugoslavia	2,333	128	161	1,380	157	71	32	2	64	22	8	235	64	9	-
Other Europe	1,978	83	289	1,129	135	2	52	9	116	62	18	116	54	18	4
Asia	97,598	8,525	19,020	33,210	6,314	2,829	9,672	593	1,520	2,230	326	10,518	2,397	440	4
China 2/	3,942	796	147	627	429	26	1,214	13	185	99	2	354	40	10	-
Hong Kong	3,924	23	288	1,817	810	13	831	6	31	6	-	76	8	15	-
India	8,572	216	1,126	1,863	358	11	2,078	217	280	212	11	1,773	400	27	-
Indonesia	1,545	464	77	361	25	1	33	6	52	16	2	453	51	2	2
Iran	4,096	736	267	1,817	33	21	540	41	43	5	7	483	108	15	-
Iraq	888	37	61	219	15	3	321	51	29	3	-	116	28	5	-
Israel	11,914	588	1,137	8,057	436	218	522	95	75	122	22	332	307	3	-
Japan	33,952	803	13,568	8,316	2,898	2,383	1,262	55	143	1,333	248	1,721	1,005	215	2
Jordan 3/	816	73	63	259	65	10	179	9	29	5	1	104	14	5	-
Korea	2,595	500	205	658	38	33	664	21	45	37	18	316	49	11	-
Lebanon	2,006	64	276	1,035	165	-	249	15	44	12	4	101	33	8	-
Philippines	12,004	760	1,072	5,492	618	65	540	20	121	293	7	2,741	193	82	-
Ryukyu Islands	426	5	37	115	142	-	20	-	-	8	-	85	2	12	-
Syrian Arab Republic	658	37	41	225	65	4	153	18	28	1	1	72	12	1	-
Other Asia	10,260	3,423	675	2,349	217	41	1,066	26	415	78	3	1,791	147	29	-
North America	812,933	7,087	17,110	534,439	39,692	152	19,856	1,283	1,873	54,691	238	3,430	761	131,904	417
Canada	216,887	1,703	3,191	155,623	14,937	67	9,902	1,067	296	28,478	29	994	398	161	41
Mexico	255,741	3,388	4,630	232,265	7,022	6	4,786	87	425	1,228	182	894	210	289	329
Cuba	1,082	23	74	580	91	-	27	-	203	13	-	1	-	70	-
Dominican Republic	50,444	556	1,751	44,780	1,624	3	662	3	154	101	12	497	12	289	-
Haiti	4,041	94	202	2,563	933	-	90	-	101	16	-	28	4	10	-
Jamaica	29,340	168	1,048	12,835	5,354	16	742	24	93	8,913	2	108	20	16	1
Other West Indies	84,428	84	4,922	53,954	7,802	8	1,471	50	71	15,862	2	121	19	82	-
Costa Rica	5,627	100	195	4,543	272	1	221	7	53	4	-	191	34	6	-
El Salvador	6,727	203	152	5,583	175	1	369	1	65	25	2	134	11	6	-
Guatemala	8,665	293	300	7,073	316	1	388	10	123	8	-	171	18	14	-
Honduras	4,241	93	124	3,360	279	-	251	4	28	5	-	69	9	19	-
Nicaragua	4,823	146	80	4,071	144	-	248	5	39	9	1	57	5	18	-
Panama	6,722	113	323	4,823	525	-	603	16	94	37	-	123	19	46	-
Other Central America	2,157	11	85	1,833	127	-	73	3	4	3	1	8	-	8	1
Other North America	132,008	112	33	603	91	49	23	6	124	9	7	34	2	130,870	45
South America	137,808	5,048	8,589	98,306	14,976	103	3,580	308	2,767	379	77	3,133	834	205	3
Argentina	16,494	779	1,825	11,932	431	46	204	24	395	203	24	407	191	32	1
Brazil	17,017	1,061	1,877	11,625	852	9	239	35	390	34	19	751	89	36	-
Chile	6,839	377	496	4,668	323	-	107	2	344	26	11	353	109	23	-
Colombia	27,693	419	1,169	21,560	2,706	39	826	46	310	23	2	468	117	28	-
Ecuador	6,310	435	131	4,863	455	-	166	4	118	6	1	117	6	12	-
Peru	16,762	410	589	13,302	1,492	3	364	16	207	6	3	271	65	34	-
Venezuela	37,619	1,236	1,869	24,856	7,296	5	1,453	165	188	58	17	332	113	29	2
Other South America	9,074	331	633	5,520	1,421	1	221	16	315	27	-	434	144	11	-
Africa	14,904	1,811	2,048	5,312	353	10	1,298	250	836	100	25	2,446	345	61	9
Algeria	191	18	30	52	8	-	3	-	21	-	-	53	1	2	3
Morocco	4,073	179	77	410	18	-	31	3	36	34	13	57	2	13	-
South Africa	4,079	248	1,062	2,161	62	2	147	50	36	36	7	190	70	8	-
Tunisia	373	135	27	98	2	-	3	-	12	2	2	85	5	1	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	1,940	325	183	561	47	3	219	95	129	8	-	255	111	3	1
Other Africa	7,448	906	669	2,030	216	5	895	107	602	20	3	1,806	156	34	4
Oceania	42,379	1,187	5,584	25,517	7,557	7	921	87	237	130	34	556	407	153	2
Australia	28,093	1,023	4,342	16,856	4,561	4	180	67	174	97	24	387	320	57	1
New Zealand	9,361	144	761	5,797	2,252	1	75	18	57	20	2	131	84	18	1
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	3,207	-	405	2,070	108	-	591	2	-	8	8	6	-	9	-
Other Oceania	1,718	20	76	794	636	2	75	-	6	5	-	32	3	69	-
Other countries	63	-	5	28	20	-	2	-	3	1	1	-	-	2	-

1/ Excludes 195,450 Mexican agricultural laborers.
2/ Includes Formosa.
3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 17A. TEMPORARY VISITORS AND OTHER NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY PORT:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers,
insular travellers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents

Port	Number admitted	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Other nonimmigrants
All ports	1,507,091	122,515	944,929	439,647
Atlantic	872,644	89,713	478,746	304,185
Baltimore, Md.	2,840	221	1,340	1,279
Boston, Mass.	15,324	1,825	6,996	6,503
Charleston, S. C.	1,813	31	508	1,274
Charlotte Amalie, V. I.	24,911	3,088	12,778	9,045
Christiansted, V. I.	1,292	21	811	460
Cruz Bay, V. I.	1,558	75	575	908
Frederiksted, V. I.	4,679	20	1,791	2,868
Miami, Fla.	131,180	4,321	96,959	29,900
Newark, N. J.	3,231	129	344	2,758
New York, N. Y.	575,306	76,374	295,982	202,950
Philadelphia, Pa.	2,755	294	1,090	1,371
Port Everglades, Fla.	9,497	130	6,759	2,608
San Juan, P. R.	80,989	2,769	49,067	29,153
Washington, D. C.	1,883	152	978	753
West Palm Beach, Fla.	12,875	169	1,354	11,352
Other Atlantic	2,511	94	1,414	1,003
Gulf of Mexico	38,071	1,573	26,915	9,578
Houston, Tex.	7,175	605	4,777	1,793
New Orleans, La.	14,151	381	10,416	3,354
San Antonio, Tex.	14,037	555	10,372	3,110
Tampa, Fla.	2,050	24	900	1,126
Other Gulf	658	13	450	195
Pacific	144,200	17,785	71,121	55,294
Agana, Guam	5,250	587	2,116	2,547
Honolulu, Hawaii	75,667	12,307	33,021	30,339
Los Angeles, Calif.	47,002	2,807	26,151	18,044
San Diego, Calif.	1,965	26	1,436	503
San Francisco, Calif.	7,736	1,323	4,175	2,238
Seattle, Wash.	6,349	722	4,072	1,555
Other Pacific	231	13	150	68
Alaska	9,540	2,471	1,888	5,181
Anchorage	9,328	2,456	1,712	5,160
Other Alaska	212	15	176	21
Canadian Border	245,280	7,993	180,847	56,440
Blaine, Wash.	17,883	316	15,876	1,691
Buffalo, N. Y.	38,524	449	34,641	3,434
Calais, Me.	2,441	20	1,525	896
Champlain, N. Y.	22,488	216	20,907	1,365
Chicago, Ill.	25,308	3,927	12,347	9,034
Cleveland, Ohio	1,356	319	799	238
Detroit, Mich.	28,422	1,145	22,728	4,549
Fort Kent, Me.	4,462	9	83	4,370
Highgate Springs, Vt.	6,565	107	5,590	868
Jackman, Me.	3,805	31	367	3,407
Lewiston, N. Y.	1,886	34	1,769	83
Madawaska, Me.	8,880	5	502	8,373
Massena, N. Y.	1,888	23	1,797	68
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	21,370	290	20,354	726
Norton, Vt.	1,674	5	806	863
Noyes, Minn.	3,285	76	2,341	868
Ogdensburg, N. Y.	1,951	13	1,648	290
Port Huron, Mich.	8,594	125	6,625	1,844
Rouses Point, N. Y.	7,852	198	5,912	1,742
St. Albans, Vt.	2,977	41	2,270	666
St. Aurelie, Me.	2,232	-	-	2,232
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	2,418	27	1,928	463
Sumas, Wash.	1,925	5	1,780	140
Sweetgrass, Mont.	1,689	103	870	716
Thousand Island Bridge, N. Y.	4,681	44	3,920	717
Trout River, N. Y.	1,681	9	1,531	141
Other Canadian Border	19,043	456	11,931	6,656
Mexican Border	197,139	2,954	185,325	8,860
Brownsville, Tex.	11,413	257	10,368	788
Calexico, Calif.	19,841	83	19,435	323
Dallas, Tex.	2,688	155	2,214	319
Eagle Pass, Tex.	7,832	60	7,372	400
El Paso, Tex.	27,860	1,116	25,008	1,736
Falcon Heights, Tex.	1,972	34	1,850	88
Hidalgo, Tex.	7,452	186	7,020	246
Laredo, Tex.	56,208	522	53,661	2,025
Nogales, Ariz.	11,559	132	10,643	784
Roma, Tex.	3,333	114	3,128	91
San Ysidro, Calif.	42,977	250	41,221	1,506
Other Mexican Border	4,004	45	3,405	554
All other	217	21	87	109

TABLE 18. FOREIGN LABORERS ADMITTED OR PAROLED INTO THE UNITED STATES:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1963

Country of last permanent residence	1954-1963	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Total	3,676,382	221,709	351,191	431,985	466,713	433,704	464,128	447,207	312,991	303,634	243,120
<u>Agricultural laborers</u>											
Mexico	3,484,829	213,763	337,996	416,833	450,422	418,885	447,535	427,240	294,149	282,556	195,450
Canada	72,165	1,448	7,578	7,210	7,015	7,381	6,892	7,804	8,543	8,462	9,832
British Guiana	210	-	-	-	-	-	99	-	105	5	1
British Honduras	333	10	-	-	-	-	-	107	-	216	-
British West Indies	91,226	6,488	5,617	7,911	8,244	7,085	8,712	10,812	9,515	11,567	15,275
French West Indies	604	-	-	31	32	95	56	62	31	169	128
Japan	4,090	-	-	-	1,000	65	607	969	285	354	810
Netherlands West Indies	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Philippines	151	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	124
Spain (Basque shepherders) ..	1,685	-	-	-	-	166	227	213	363	305	411
<u>Others 1/</u>											
Canadian woodsmen	14,166										14,166
U.S. Virgin Islands workers ..	4,452										4,452
Workers paroled into Guam:											
From Philippines	2,175										2,175
From Pacific Islands 2/	293										293

1/ Not reported prior to 1963.

2/ Three-month figure, April-June, 1963.

TABLE 19. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES, BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

/Each entry of the same person counted separately./

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
All ports 1/	164,881,601	94,694,164	70,187,437	Michigan (Cont'd)			
CANADIAN BORDER	56,785,973	29,957,041	26,828,932	Marysville	2,878	565	2,313
Alaska	90,583	12,755	77,828	St. Clair County Airport	1,298	507	791
Anchorage	2,336	1,348	988	Roberts Landing	98,779	53,952	44,827
Eagle	179	44	135	St. Clair	34,291	18,402	15,889
Fairbanks	2,743	396	2,347	Jefferson Beach Marina	2,678	289	2,389
Haines	8,343	2,479	5,864	St. Clair	31,613	18,113	13,500
Juneau	2,119	290	1,829	Sault Ste. Marie	996,123	507,343	488,780
Ketchikan	4,826	3,691	1,135	Alpena	1,091	533	558
Northway	1,090	19	1,071	Cheboygan	116	6	110
Skagway	16,216	1,640	14,576	Detour	816	111	705
Tok	52,731	2,848	49,883	Escanaba	194	119	75
Idaho	281,182	185,384	95,798	Houghton	1,281	500	781
Eastport	191,516	120,901	70,615	Mackinac Island	449	7	442
Porthill	89,666	64,483	25,183	Marguette	1,423	715	708
Illinois	41,258	6,297	34,961	Rogers City	1,902	30	1,872
Chicago	41,258	6,297	34,961	Sault Ste. Marie	988,851	505,322	483,529
Maine	8,956,246	5,717,565	3,238,681	Minnesota	1,575,310	732,888	842,422
Bangor	62,291	29,561	32,730	Baudette	132,350	82,927	49,423
Bridgewater	147,079	90,596	56,483	Crane Lake	4,644	1,413	3,231
Calais	2,167,590	1,440,874	726,716	Duluth	3,465	1,275	2,190
Ferry Point	1,785,728	1,172,470	613,258	Ely	18,933	2,070	16,863
Milltown Bridge	381,862	268,404	113,458	Indus	508	332	176
Coburn Gore	110,077	78,833	31,244	International Falls	676,191	260,290	415,901
Daaquam	23,213	22,086	1,127	Lancaster	17,831	10,733	7,098
Easton	30,794	19,193	11,601	Noyes	292,698	171,311	121,387
Eastport	22,095	17,243	4,852	Oak Island	1,392	587	805
Estcourt	9,593	6,826	2,767	Pigeon River	259,751	89,076	170,675
Forest City	16,468	11,976	4,492	Pine Creek	60,934	38,770	22,164
Fort Fairfield	460,565	274,049	186,516	Ranier	5,604	222	5,382
Fort Kent	690,030	431,311	258,719	Roseau	28,460	21,626	6,834
Hamlin	201,832	153,467	48,365	St. Paul	1,903	170	1,733
Hodgdon	5,770	5,081	689	Warroad	70,646	52,086	18,560
Houlton	395,798	252,433	143,365	Montana	722,061	396,732	325,329
Jackman	319,148	176,730	142,418	Chief Mountain	66,462	17,571	48,891
Limestone	162,611	81,300	81,311	Cut Bank (Airport)	462	136	326
Littleton	8,028	7,046	982	Del Bonita	18,273	8,770	9,503
Lubec	232,103	143,849	88,254	Great Falls (Airport)	13,243	5,226	8,017
Madawaska	2,372,161	1,480,632	891,529	Havre	12,189	7,505	4,684
Mars Hill-Knoxford Line	6,250	3,952	2,298	Morgan	9,214	7,160	2,054
Monticello	9,452	5,956	3,496	Ophelm	10,062	6,038	4,024
Orient	37,427	27,663	9,764	Piegan	175,232	87,859	87,373
St. Aurelie	25,593	21,825	3,768	Raymond	65,606	40,685	24,921
St. Juste	24,292	22,932	1,360	Rooseville	57,143	30,726	26,417
St. Pamphile	23,481	21,108	2,373	Scobey	18,437	12,780	5,657
Van Buren	1,101,833	688,005	413,828	Sweetgrass	241,232	148,274	92,958
Vanceboro	290,672	203,038	87,634	Turner	19,321	12,113	7,208
Michigan	12,672,511	6,269,303	6,403,208	Whitetail	12,652	10,298	2,354
Algonac	69,647	43,040	26,607	Whitlash	2,533	1,591	942
Detroit	8,775,579	4,120,299	4,655,280	New Hampshire	23,576	13,191	10,385
Ambassador Bridge	3,189,899	1,139,658	2,050,241	Pittsburg	23,576	13,191	10,385
Amherstburg	38,656	28,754	9,902	New York	21,725,186	10,066,994	11,658,192
Detroit and Canada Tunnel	5,494,674	2,924,896	2,569,778	Alexandria Bay	88,959	39,285	49,674
Detroit City Airport	1,821	418	1,403	Buffalo	9,299,969	2,611,102	6,688,867
Detroit Metropolitan Airport	2,409	548	1,861	Black Rock	181,576	50,896	130,680
Detroit River and River Rouge Terminals	5,741	267	5,474	Buffalo Seaport	266	162	104
Kean's Detroit Yacht Harbor	8,056	2,691	5,365	Greater Buffalo International Airport	6,993	2,054	4,939
Michigan Central Depot	34,323	23,067	11,256	Peace Bridge	9,111,134	2,557,990	6,553,144
Ecorse	5,911	563	5,348	Cannons Corners	33,985	25,236	8,749
Grosse Ile	5,539	297	5,242	Cape Vincent	22,162	8,478	13,684
Isle Royale	165	68	97	Champlain	2,257,780	1,572,183	685,597
Marine City	66,079	36,961	29,118	Chateaugay	105,419	64,677	40,742
Port Huron	2,620,398	1,488,378	1,132,020	Churubusco	36,133	20,512	15,621
Black River	4,763	2,806	1,957	Clayton	87,091	14,344	72,747
Blue Water Bridge	2,532,768	1,434,568	1,098,200	Fort Covington	227,149	108,633	118,516
Canadian National Railway Station	78,691	49,932	28,759	Hogansburg	294,690	176,038	118,652
				Jamison's Line	12,293	7,182	5,111
				Lewiston	758,225	457,011	301,214
				Massena	926,561	571,596	354,965
				Moers	205,886	115,394	90,492
				Morristown	1,126	624	502

TABLE 19. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES, BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963 (Cont'd)

Each entry of the same person counted separately.

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
New York (Cont'd)				Washington (Cont'd)			
Niagara Falls	4,937,888	2,901,176	2,036,712	Port Angeles	4,320	1,869	2,451
Municipal Airport	448	267	181	Seattle	50,760	17,452	33,308
Rainbow Bridge	3,804,504	2,207,476	1,597,028	Spokane (Felts Field)	4,276	2,068	2,208
Whirlpool Rapids Bridge	1,132,936	693,433	439,503	Sumas	593,480	378,333	215,147
Ogdensburg	508,054	309,397	198,657	Wisconsin	439	96	343
Rochester	1,831	1,251	580	Milwaukee	439	96	343
Municipal Airport	691	180	511	Canada	1,063,737	528,649	535,088
Port Authority	1,140	1,071	69	Montreal, Quebec	215,147	127,436	87,711
Rouses Point	499,182	328,663	170,519	Toronto, Ontario	371,279	304,630	66,649
Syracuse	6,995	3,383	3,612	Vancouver, B. C.	70,533	35,005	35,528
Thousand Island Bridge	984,520	425,772	558,748	Victoria, B. C.	383,654	51,322	332,332
Trout River	420,001	300,254	119,747	Winnipeg, Manitoba	23,124	10,256	12,868
Waddington	22	9	13	MEXICAN BORDER	108,095,628	64,737,123	43,358,505
Watertown (Airport)	1,748	598	1,150	Arizona	14,503,371	8,685,099	5,818,272
Youngstown	7,517	4,196	3,321	Douglas	3,250,182	1,772,434	1,477,748
North Dakota	1,038,152	553,387	484,765	Lochiel	7,142	3,571	3,571
Ambrose	13,883	8,970	4,913	Lukeville	216,625	68,735	147,890
Antler	12,678	7,235	5,443	Naco	1,021,016	538,781	482,235
Carbury	13,856	11,419	2,437	Nogales	7,799,971	4,740,741	3,059,230
Dunseith	136,790	40,146	96,644	San Luis	2,101,673	1,491,803	609,870
Fortuna	17,052	9,321	7,731	Sasabe	106,762	69,034	37,728
Grand Forks (Munic. Airport)	2,369	474	1,895	California	32,799,448	19,172,071	13,627,377
Hannah	14,109	9,235	4,874	Andrade	365,614	236,849	128,765
Hansboro	25,519	13,679	11,840	Calexico	10,347,108	6,816,901	3,530,207
Maida	25,102	13,224	11,878	Los Angeles (Airport)	54,994	14,306	40,688
Minot (Airport)	2,359	614	1,745	San Diego	7,561	1,679	5,882
Neche	114,699	75,972	38,727	San Ysidro	21,464,498	11,757,327	9,707,171
Noonan	66,013	28,944	37,069	Tecate	559,673	365,009	214,664
Northgate	41,376	20,565	20,811	New Mexico	252,690	120,572	132,118
Pembina	221,509	123,153	98,356	Antelope Wells	4,132	827	3,305
Portal	155,978	87,479	68,499	Columbus	248,438	119,625	128,813
St. John	44,233	26,680	17,553	Monument 67	120	120	-
Sarles	15,760	5,736	10,024	Texas	60,540,119	36,759,381	23,780,738
Sherwood	26,769	17,841	8,928	Boquillas	4,795	3,966	829
Walhalla	50,867	28,266	22,601	Brownsville	8,351,247	6,429,076	1,922,171
Westhope	37,231	24,434	12,797	Candelaria	9,590	7,932	1,658
Ohio	39,977	12,318	27,659	Castolon	6,594	5,454	1,140
Cleveland	25,622	11,737	13,885	Chinati	2,997	2,479	518
Sandusky	13,769	497	13,272	Corpus Christi	120	27	93
Toledo	586	84	502	Dallas	2,329	93	2,236
Vermont	3,969,516	2,484,755	1,484,761	Del Rio	1,690,097	755,902	934,195
Alburg	124,378	71,292	53,086	Eagle Pass	3,252,586	1,975,704	1,276,882
Alburg Springs	52,440	42,070	10,370	El Paso	28,698,691	15,290,063	13,408,628
Beebe Plain	216,719	137,670	79,049	Ave. of Americas (Cordova)	7,936,022	3,174,410	4,761,612
Beecher Falls	194,267	137,517	56,750	Santa Fe Bridge	19,064,555	11,436,415	7,628,140
Burlington Airport	4,348	1,290	3,058	Ysleta Bridge	1,698,114	679,238	1,018,876
Canaan	100,009	54,512	45,497	Fabens	439,302	261,203	178,099
Derby Line	1,024,302	632,140	392,162	Falcon Heights	335,116	124,954	210,162
East Richford	78,988	53,572	25,416	Fort Hancock	12,428	8,231	4,197
Highgate Springs	712,905	441,514	271,391	Heath Crossing	8,392	6,941	1,451
Morses Line	32,614	17,419	15,195	Hidalgo	4,945,831	3,461,716	1,484,115
Newport	13,348	10,837	2,511	Houston	14,848	585	14,263
North Troy	309,024	196,054	112,970	Lajitas	4,195	3,470	725
Norton	421,026	291,867	129,159	Laredo	9,793,429	6,641,317	3,152,112
Richford	397,311	237,372	159,939	Los Ebanos	91,953	55,165	36,788
St. Albans	62,413	33,668	28,745	Polvo	13,786	11,403	2,383
West Berkshire	225,424	125,961	99,463	Porvenir	3,204	2,479	725
Washington	4,586,239	2,976,727	1,609,512	Presidio	503,678	272,744	230,934
Anacortes	86,338	12,693	73,645	Progreso	711,561	426,935	284,626
Bellingham	2,621	849	1,772	Rio Grande City	30,397	21,357	9,040
Blaine	3,003,357	2,071,858	931,499	Roma	1,566,369	982,734	583,635
Danville	40,639	20,547	20,092	Ruidosa	4,195	3,470	725
Ferry	26,815	19,159	7,656	San Antonio	39,562	1,665	37,897
Laurier	64,370	37,934	26,436	San Vicente	1,199	992	207
Lynden	186,195	103,631	82,564	San Ygnacio	429	332	97
Metaline Falls	52,376	31,814	20,562	Stillwell Crossing	1,199	992	207
Nighthawk	16,561	8,560	8,001				
Northport	134,774	106,619	28,155				
Oroville	319,357	163,341	156,016				

1/ Figures include arrivals by aircraft.

TABLE 20. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1928 - 1963

Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first recorded in 1928. Each entry of the same person counted separately.

Period	All entries			Via Canadian Border			Via Mexican Border		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
1928-1963	3,026,654,470	1,603,300,071	1,423,354,399	1,273,397,033	615,192,042	658,204,991	1,753,257,437	988,108,029	765,149,408
1928	53,539,702	30,162,945	23,376,757	26,410,720	12,823,162	13,587,558	27,128,982	17,339,783	9,789,199
1929	57,905,685	31,562,934	26,342,751	30,854,674	15,221,215	15,633,459	27,051,011	16,341,719	10,709,292
1930	59,276,639	30,034,301	29,242,338	32,251,548	14,498,083	17,753,465	27,025,091	15,536,218	11,488,873
1931-1940	477,022,589	255,240,806	221,781,783	252,372,946	117,878,795	134,494,151	224,649,643	137,362,011	87,287,632
1931	52,991,765	26,481,279	26,510,486	28,939,718	12,929,750	16,009,968	24,052,047	13,551,529	10,500,518
1932	46,858,719	22,862,697	23,996,022	23,592,271	10,275,347	13,316,924	23,266,448	12,587,350	10,679,098
1933	40,662,207	20,560,826	20,101,381	18,877,956	8,434,715	10,443,241	21,784,251	12,126,111	9,658,140
1934	40,749,632	21,627,711	19,121,921	19,608,768	9,105,383	10,503,385	21,140,864	12,522,328	8,618,536
1935	43,424,920	23,497,061	19,927,859	21,707,282	10,165,762	11,541,520	21,717,638	13,331,299	8,386,339
1936	46,152,918	25,739,288	20,413,630	24,965,327	11,861,161	13,104,166	21,187,591	13,878,127	7,309,464
1937	51,722,089	28,841,066	22,861,023	29,022,710	13,669,009	15,353,701	22,699,379	15,172,057	7,527,322
1938	52,993,989	28,651,501	24,342,488	29,970,636	14,230,131	15,740,505	23,023,353	14,421,370	8,601,983
1939	51,363,952	28,858,336	22,505,616	28,631,775	14,141,028	14,490,747	22,732,177	14,717,308	8,014,869
1940	50,102,398	28,121,041	21,981,357	27,056,503	13,066,509	13,989,994	23,045,895	15,054,532	7,991,363
1941-1950	628,278,660	306,083,624	322,195,036	267,883,986	110,511,592	157,372,394	360,394,674	195,572,032	164,822,642
1941	38,974,008	18,617,633	20,356,375	15,454,432	4,096,470	11,357,962	23,519,576	14,521,163	8,998,413
1942	43,679,900	20,975,281	22,704,619	17,480,723	5,253,535	12,227,188	26,199,177	15,721,746	10,477,431
1943	40,717,372	20,378,438	20,338,934	14,806,312	5,623,592	9,182,720	25,911,060	14,754,846	11,156,214
1944	46,243,243	22,441,827	23,801,416	18,228,744	7,621,217	10,607,527	28,014,499	14,820,610	13,193,889
1945	55,801,140	27,395,495	28,405,645	23,515,596	10,482,226	13,033,370	32,285,544	16,913,269	15,372,275
1946	74,240,190	37,085,718	37,154,472	30,163,138	13,443,528	16,719,610	44,077,052	23,642,190	20,434,862
1947	77,350,266	38,921,170	38,429,096	34,839,194	15,773,964	19,065,230	42,511,072	23,147,206	19,363,866
1948	78,362,207	38,892,545	39,469,662	34,888,274	15,535,509	19,352,765	43,473,933	23,357,036	20,116,897
1949	85,400,278	40,077,743	45,322,535	39,736,497	16,054,649	23,681,848	45,663,781	24,023,094	21,640,687
1950	87,510,056	41,297,774	46,212,282	38,771,076	16,626,902	22,144,174	48,738,980	24,670,872	24,068,108
1951-1960	1,260,474,979	668,425,964	592,049,015	492,806,365	252,897,204	239,909,161	767,668,614	415,528,760	352,139,854
1951	92,400,356	44,620,010	47,780,346	41,341,410	18,680,987	22,660,423	51,058,946	25,939,023	25,119,923
1952	103,712,099	51,129,142	52,582,957	44,212,088	20,898,541	23,313,547	59,500,011	30,230,601	29,269,410
1953	114,946,383	57,931,998	57,014,385	46,701,040	23,918,781	22,782,259	68,245,343	34,013,217	34,232,126
1954	114,456,153	57,968,104	56,488,049	47,571,458	23,963,853	23,607,605	66,884,695	34,004,251	32,880,444
1955	119,763,360	61,611,311	58,152,049	48,000,554	24,812,698	23,187,856	71,762,806	36,798,613	34,964,193
1956	129,616,053	68,792,308	60,823,745	49,767,313	26,097,673	23,669,640	79,848,740	42,694,635	37,154,105
1957	137,590,261	74,271,162	63,319,099	53,522,956	28,008,556	25,514,400	84,067,305	46,262,606	37,804,699
1958	144,298,007	78,982,718	65,315,289	53,363,327	28,262,967	25,100,360	90,934,680	50,719,751	40,214,929
1959	149,657,907	84,127,330	65,530,577	52,831,912	28,497,753	24,334,159	96,825,995	55,629,577	41,196,418
1960	154,034,400	88,991,881	65,042,519	55,494,307	29,755,395	25,738,912	98,540,093	59,236,486	39,303,607
1961	160,294,175	92,259,659	68,034,516	56,624,149	30,626,879	25,997,270	103,670,026	61,632,780	42,037,246
1962	164,980,440	94,835,674	70,144,766	57,406,672	30,778,071	26,628,601	107,573,768	64,057,603	43,516,165
1963	164,881,601	94,694,164	70,187,437	56,785,973	29,957,041	26,828,932	108,095,628	64,737,123	43,358,505

TABLE 20A. SPECIAL INQUIRY OFFICER HEARINGS COMPLETED, BY REGIONS AND DISTRICTS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 - 1963

Region and district	Exclusion hearings					Deportation hearings				
	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
United States total	1,210	1,464	2,599	1,010	979	12,446	11,615	13,004	10,431	12,805
Northeast Region	398	338	330	221	269	4,759	3,636	4,638	3,621	4,981
Boston, Mass.	41	45	31	38	33	263	180	185	151	199
Buffalo, N. Y.	185	142	120	81	94	257	197	215	324	329
Hartford, Conn.	4	7	5	2	7	147	96	126	95	104
Newark, N. J.	10	10	11	15	22	587	488	544	417	345
New York, N. Y.	116	104	144	73	90	3,456	2,633	3,528	2,595	3,980
Portland, Me.	30	22	17	12	18	16	26	32	25	19
St. Albans, Vt.	12	8	2	-	5	33	16	8	14	5
Southeast Region	368	672	1,708	273	237	1,565	2,078	2,247	894	911
Atlanta, Ga.	8	18	5	-	4	67	53	50	31	54
Baltimore, Md.	4	-	4	4	1	140	72	68	55	31
Cleveland, Ohio	5	4	5	8	3	165	113	101	105	113
Miami, Fla.	300	609	1,649	226	187	656	1,358	1,579	229	231
New Orleans, La.	19	8	13	6	9	103	107	109	84	68
Philadelphia, Pa.	6	5	7	5	4	239	199	154	179	178
San Juan, P. R.	11	21	23	23	22	93	48	64	99	114
Washington, D. C.	15	7	2	1	7	102	128	122	112	122
Northwest Region	105	90	107	85	85	1,251	1,119	1,388	1,124	1,276
Anchorage, Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1
Chicago, Ill.	17	17	25	12	13	557	536	681	505	545
Detroit, Mich.	21	27	50	40	41	279	202	247	211	261
Helena, Mont.	5	1	5	2	1	30	18	28	30	18
Kansas City, Mo.	5	2	5	4	4	60	77	94	43	52
Omaha, Nebr.	3	-	-	2	1	35	23	27	32	61
Portland, Oreg.	1	1	1	-	1	50	51	67	44	51
St. Paul, Minn.	7	3	-	-	-	49	43	79	71	79
Seattle, Wash.	46	39	21	25	24	190	169	164	187	208
Southwest Region	339	364	454	431	388	4,871	4,782	4,731	4,792	5,637
Dallas, Tex.	2	7	8	1/	1/	139	89	88	1/	1/
Denver, Colo.	4	1	1	2	1	62	69	60	44	83
El Paso, Tex.	51	63	147	199	160	1,231	1,071	983	1,282	1,898
Honolulu, Hawaii	2	6	15	-	5	22	11	25	11	23
Los Angeles, Calif.	98	57	72	87	55	1,332	1,272	1,356	1,533	1,578
Phoenix, Ariz.	19	12	12	8	10	208	212	177	113	102
Port Isabel, Tex.				45 ^{1/}	54 ^{1/}				627 ^{1/}	981 ^{1/}
San Antonio, Tex.	117	182	178	76	89	1,137	1,432	1,441	596	352
San Francisco, Calif.	46	36	21	14	14	740	626	601	586	620

1/ Dallas, Texas, District was eliminated in fiscal year 1962 and absorbed by new Port Isabel, Texas, District and the San Antonio, Texas, District.

TABLE 21. ALIENS EXCLUDED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY CAUSE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892 - 1963

[In 1941-1953 figures represent all exclusions at seaports and exclusions of aliens seeking entry for 30 days or longer at land ports.]

Period	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminals	Immoral classes	Mental or physical defectives	Likely to become public charges	Stowaways	Attempted entry without inspection or without proper documents	Contract laborers	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Other
1892 - 1963	618,647	1,254	12,373	8,172	82,466	219,347	16,100	180,170	41,941	13,679	43,145
1892 - 1900	22,515	-	65	89	1,309	15,070	-	-	5,792	-	190
1901 - 1910	108,211	10	1,681	1,277	24,425	63,311	-	-	12,991	-	4,516
1911 - 1920	178,109	27	4,353	4,824	42,129	90,045	1,904	-	15,417	5,083	14,327
1921 - 1930	189,307	9	2,082	1,281	11,044	37,175	8,447	94,084	6,274	8,202	20,709
1931 - 1940	68,217	5	1,261	253	1,530	12,519	2,126	47,858	1,235	258	1,172
1941 - 1950	30,263	60	1,134	80	1,021	1,072	3,182	22,441	219	108	946
1941	2,929	-	92	13	73	328	227	2,076	40	8	72
1942	1,833	-	70	10	51	161	252	1,207	26	9	47
1943	1,495	1	68	6	63	96	77	1,106	26	8	44
1944	1,642	-	63	8	92	107	155	1,109	28	21	59
1945	2,341	-	87	4	111	56	161	1,805	18	23	76
1946	2,942	2	87	3	65	33	361	2,294	13	4	80
1947	4,771	-	139	3	124	70	902	3,316	19	11	187
1948	4,905	1	142	5	205	67	709	3,690	11	2	73
1949	3,834	25	187	12	112	99	216	2,970	26	9	178
1950	3,571	31	199	16	125	55	122	2,868	12	13	130
1951 - 1960	20,585	1,098	1,735	361	956	149	376	14,657	13	26	1,214
1951	3,784	29	337	15	337	78	121	2,783	1	3	80
1952	2,944	9	285	10	67	11	74	2,378	5	3	102
1953	3,637	48	266	27	130	15	47	2,937	3	-	164
1954	3,313	111	296	65	127	16	2	2,432	-	3	261
1955	2,667	89	206	124	113	9	15	1,832	-	4	275
1956	1,709	117	169	64	87	14	10	1,079	-	5	164
1957	907	302	91	30	40	2	14	348	3	7	70
1958	733	255	51	18	21	1	35	299	1	1	51
1959	480	102	19	7	18	1	34	276	-	-	23
1960	411	36	15	1	16	2	24	293	-	-	24
1961	743	21	21	3	7	1	29	634	-	-	27
1962	388	13	24	2	23	1	17	280	-	2	26
1963	309	11	17	2	22	4	19	216	-	-	18

TABLE 22. ALIENS EXCLUDED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

Country or region of birth	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Likely to become public charges	Previously excluded, deported or removed	Stowaways	Attempted entry without inspection or by false statements	Attempted entry without proper documents	Other classes
All countries	309	11	17	2	6	22	4	7	19	7	209	5
Europe	43	5	2	-	-	5	-	-	9	1	19	2
Austria	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Belgium	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Czechoslovakia	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Germany	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-
Greece	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Hungary	6	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1
Italy	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
Netherlands	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Poland	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Rumania	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Switzerland	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) ..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
United Kingdom	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Yugoslavia	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Asia	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	-
Cyprus	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Iran	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Japan	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Palestine	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Philippines	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Thailand	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
North America	241	6	15	2	6	16	-	7	3	5	179	2
Canada	43	2	8	1	1	4	-	5	-	3	19	-
Mexico	145	4	6	1	4	11	-	-	1	2	114	2
Cuba	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	21	-
Dominican Republic	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Other West Indies	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Central America	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
Other North America	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
South America	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	1
Argentina	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Brazil	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Colombia	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Uruguay	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Peru	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Africa	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	1	-

TABLE 23. ALIENS APPREHENDED, ALIENS DEPORTED, AND ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892 - 1963

Period	Aliens apprehended <u>1/</u>	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart <u>2/</u>
1892 - 1963	5,507,673	6,211,192	515,105	5,696,087
1892 - 1900	-	3,127	3,127	-
1901 - 1910	-	11,558	11,558	-
1911 - 1920	-	27,912	27,912	-
1921 - 1930	128,484	164,390	92,157	72,233
1931 - 1940	147,457	210,416	117,086	93,330
1931	22,276	29,861	18,142	11,719
1932	22,735	30,201	19,426	10,775
1933	20,949	30,212	19,865	10,347
1934	10,319	16,889	8,879	8,010
1935	11,016	16,297	8,319	7,978
1936	11,728	17,446	9,195	8,251
1937	13,054	17,617	8,829	8,788
1938	12,851	18,553	9,275	9,278
1939	12,037	17,792	8,202	9,590
1940	10,492	15,548	6,954	8,594
1941 - 1950	1,377,210	1,581,774	110,849	1,470,925
1941	11,294	10,938	4,407	6,531
1942	11,784	10,613	3,709	6,904
1943	11,175	16,154	4,207	11,947
1944	31,174	39,449	7,179	32,270
1945	69,164	80,760	11,270	69,490
1946	99,591	116,320	14,375	101,945
1947	193,657	214,543	18,663	195,880
1948	192,779	217,555	20,371	197,184
1949	288,253	296,337	20,040	276,297
1950	468,339	579,105	6,628	572,477
1951 - 1960	3,584,229	4,013,547	129,887	3,883,660
1951	509,040	686,713	13,544	673,169
1952	528,815	723,959	20,181	703,778
1953	885,587	905,236	19,845	885,391
1954	1,089,583	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
1955	254,096	247,797	15,028	232,769
1956	87,696	88,188	7,297	80,891
1957	59,918	68,461	5,082	63,379
1958	53,474	67,742	7,142	60,600
1959	45,336	64,598	7,988	56,610
1960	70,684 <u>3/</u>	59,625	6,829	52,796
1961	88,823 <u>3/</u>	59,821	7,438	52,383
1962	92,758 <u>3/</u>	61,801	7,637	54,164
1963	88,712 <u>3/</u>	76,846	7,454	69,392

1/ Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925.

2/ Aliens required to depart first recorded in 1927.

3/ Deportable aliens located - includes nonwilful crewman violators.

TABLE 24. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

Country to which deported	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
All countries	7,454	4	452	61	158	29	368	417	2,302	3,642	21
Europe	1,015	3	58	8	3	13	16	12	813	88	1
Belgium	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-
Denmark	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
Finland	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
France	24	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	18	1	-
Germany	69	-	15	1	-	2	-	1	45	5	-
Greece	363	-	3	-	2	2	8	5	325	18	-
Italy	133	-	12	1	-	2	3	2	91	22	-
Netherlands	29	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	27	-	-
Norway	36	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-
Portugal	32	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	16	13	1
Spain	111	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	95	13	-
Sweden	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	10	1	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	5	-
United Kingdom	93	-	9	4	1	1	2	2	68	6	-
Yugoslavia	22	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	20	1	-
Other Europe	35	3	9	-	-	4	1	-	16	2	-
Asia	192	1	3	-	7	1	3	2	170	5	-
Formosa	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-
Hong Kong	45	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	40	1	-
India	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
Iran	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Israel	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-
Japan	34	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	30	2	-
Jordan	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	1	-
Korea	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
Pakistan	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Philippines	25	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	19	1	-
Singapore	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-
Other Asia	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	11	-	-
North America	5,957	-	377	53	142	12	342	387	1,106	3,518	20
Canada	1,098	-	206	26	18	2	174	93	514	64	1
Mexico	4,405	-	152	26	120	9	153	257	329	3,340	19
Antigua	13	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	-
Bahamas	26	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	18	4	-
Barbados	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
Cuba	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	-
Dominican Republic	68	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	61	3	-
Jamaica	46	-	2	-	-	-	1	3	39	1	-
Trinidad and Tobago	23	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	16	3	-
Other West Indies	49	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	40	2	-
British Honduras	60	-	1	-	-	-	3	13	20	23	-
El Salvador	45	-	1	-	-	-	1	8	6	29	-
Guatemala	36	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	10	20	-
Panama	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	8	3	-
Other Central America	50	-	6	-	-	-	1	5	16	22	-
South America	183	-	11	-	5	2	7	6	126	26	-
Argentina	15	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-
Brazil	10	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	-
Chile	29	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	12	14	-
Colombia	56	-	-	-	2	-	5	2	43	4	-
Peru	39	-	4	-	-	1	-	2	30	2	-
Venezuela	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	7	1	-
Other South America	23	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	15	4	-
Africa	23	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	15	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) ..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Other Africa	21	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	13	-	-
Other countries	84	-	1	-	1	1	-	4	72	5	-

TABLE 24A. ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

Aliens required to depart totaled 69,392 (see table 23). This table does not include 19,175 required departures of crewmen who were technical violators and 14,428 direct required departures under safeguards - chiefly Mexicans who entered without inspection.⁷

Nationality	Total	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charges	Miscellaneous
All countries	35,789	60	17	3	15	67	1,403	22,955	11,261	3	5
Europe	5,408	4	-	-	5	13	51	5,252	80	-	3
Denmark	187	-	-	-	-	-	4	182	-	-	1
Finland	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-
France	130	-	-	-	-	-	1	126	2	-	1
Germany	243	1	-	-	1	-	10	228	2	-	1
Greece	929	-	-	-	1	4	1	914	9	-	-
Hungary	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	26	2	-	-
Ireland	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-
Italy	624	2	-	-	-	2	10	582	28	-	-
Netherlands	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	-	-	-
Norway	368	-	-	-	-	-	-	367	1	-	-
Poland	67	-	-	-	-	-	3	64	-	-	-
Portugal	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	4	-	-
Spain	313	-	-	-	-	1	-	310	2	-	-
Sweden	91	-	-	-	1	-	-	90	-	-	-
Turkey	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	168	2	-	-
United Kingdom	1,794	-	-	-	2	6	18	1,746	22	-	-
Yugoslavia	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	3	-	-
Other Europe	137	1	-	-	-	-	2	131	3	-	-
Asia	1,893	1	-	-	-	-	6	1,867	19	-	-
China 1/	208	-	-	-	-	-	1	197	10	-	-
India	237	-	-	-	-	-	-	237	-	-	-
Iran	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	-	-	-
Israel	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	2	-	-
Japan	179	1	-	-	-	-	1	174	3	-	-
Jordan 2/	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	1	-	-
Korea	90	-	-	-	-	-	1	88	1	-	-
Pakistan	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-
Philippines	802	-	-	-	-	-	3	799	-	-	-
Other Asia	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	129	2	-	-
North America	27,705	54	17	3	10	53	1,334	15,072	11,157	3	2
Canada	1,893	23	3	1	4	14	241	1,550	53	3	1
Mexico	17,992	28	14	2	4	38	1,065	5,812	11,028	-	1
Cuba	4,282	2	-	-	-	1	10	4,210	59	-	-
Dominican Republic	2,591	-	-	-	-	-	8	2,580	3	-	-
Haiti	135	-	-	-	1	-	1	133	-	-	-
Jamaica	410	-	-	-	-	-	3	406	1	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	136	1	-	-
Costa Rica	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	2	-	-
El Salvador	44	-	-	-	-	-	1	39	4	-	-
Guatemala	43	-	-	-	-	-	2	37	4	-	-
Honduras	79	1	-	-	1	-	-	76	1	-	-
Nicaragua	35	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	-	-	-
Panama	41	-	-	-	-	-	2	38	1	-	-
South America	540	-	-	-	-	1	5	529	5	-	-
Argentina	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	4	-	-
Brazil	44	-	-	-	-	-	2	42	-	-	-
Chile	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
Colombia	159	-	-	-	-	1	-	158	-	-	-
Peru	54	-	-	-	-	-	1	53	-	-	-
Venezuela	84	-	-	-	-	-	2	82	-	-	-
Other South America	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	1	-	-
Africa	79	-	-	-	-	-	1	78	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-
Other Africa	47	-	-	-	-	-	1	46	-	-	-
Oceania	101	1	-	-	-	-	6	94	-	-	-
Australia	73	-	-	-	-	-	2	71	-	-	-
Other Oceania	28	1	-	-	-	-	4	23	-	-	-
Other countries	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 24B. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

Nationality	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
All countries	7,454	4	452	61	158	29	368	417	2,302	3,642	21
Europe	1,331	3	76	11	6	14	38	30	1,018	134	1
Denmark	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
Finland	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
France	25	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	18	1	-
Germany	70	-	13	3	-	1	-	-	47	6	-
Greece	410	1	3	-	2	2	8	4	372	18	-
Hungary	18	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	6	6	-
Ireland	16	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	8	-	-
Italy	131	-	11	1	-	2	3	2	87	25	-
Netherlands	36	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	32	-	-
Norway	39	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	36	-	-
Poland	11	1	1	-	-	2	2	1	4	-	-
Portugal	43	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	27	13	1
Spain	131	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	113	15	-
Sweden	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	9	1	-
Turkey	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	5	-
United Kingdom	271	-	24	5	4	1	18	16	166	37	-
Yugoslavia	33	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	28	1	-
Other Europe	28	1	5	-	-	1	-	1	14	6	-
Asia	225	-	3	-	5	2	4	3	203	5	-
China 1/	118	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	111	1	-
India	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
Iran	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Israel	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
Japan	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	2	-
Jordan 2/	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	1	-
Korea	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
Pakistan	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Philippines	28	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	22	1	-
Other Asia	15	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	13	-	-
North America	5,701	-	360	50	142	11	319	369	951	3,479	20
Canada	986	-	200	22	18	1	162	91	444	47	1
Mexico	4,385	-	150	26	120	9	153	256	319	3,333	19
Cuba	75	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	52	19	-
Dominican Republic	70	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	63	3	-
Haiti	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
Jamaica	33	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	29	1	-
Trinidad and Tobago	14	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	9	1	-
Costa Rica	13	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	3	4	-
El Salvador	45	-	1	-	-	-	1	8	6	29	-
Guatemala	35	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	8	22	-
Honduras	21	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	5	12	-
Nicaragua	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-
Panama	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-
South America	163	1	9	-	5	1	7	6	110	24	-
Argentina	15	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-
Brazil	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Chile	27	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	10	14	-
Colombia	54	-	-	-	2	-	5	2	42	3	-
Peru	40	-	4	-	-	1	-	2	30	3	-
Venezuela	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	5	-	-
Other South America	15	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	9	3	-
Africa	19	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	11	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) ..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Other Africa	17	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	9	-	-
Oceania	10	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	7	-	-
Australia	10	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	7	-	-
Other countries	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 24C. ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

Country of destination	Total	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charges	Miscellaneous
All countries	35,789	60	17	3	15	67	1,403	22,955	11,261	3	5
Europe	2,672	3	-	-	4	3	20	2,612	29	-	1
Belgium	31	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	-	-	-
Denmark	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	-	-	-
Finland	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
France	198	-	-	-	-	1	1	194	1	-	1
Germany	175	-	-	-	1	-	2	169	3	-	-
Greece	416	-	-	-	-	1	-	411	4	-	-
Italy	431	2	-	-	-	-	8	410	11	-	-
Netherlands	104	-	-	-	-	-	1	103	-	-	-
Norway	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	1	-	-
Portugal	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	2	-	-
Spain	345	-	-	-	-	1	-	344	-	-	-
Sweden	35	-	-	-	1	-	-	34	-	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	1	-	-
United Kingdom	377	-	-	-	1	-	4	368	4	-	-
Yugoslavia	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
Other Europe	156	1	-	-	1	-	3	149	2	-	-
Asia	1,234	1	-	-	-	1	2	1,217	13	-	-
Formosa	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	1	-	-
Hong Kong	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
India	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	-	-	-
Iran	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-
Israel	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	1	-	-
Japan	309	1	-	-	-	1	2	297	8	-	-
Jordan	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Korea	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-
Pakistan	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Philippines	464	-	-	-	-	-	-	462	2	-	-
Singapore	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other Asia	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	1	-	-
North America	29,864	54	17	3	11	61	1,370	17,133	11,210	3	2
Canada	7,140	24	3	1	4	16	276	6,681	135	-	-
Mexico	18,306	28	14	2	4	37	1,069	6,113	11,034	3	2
Antigua	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	1	-	-
Bahamas	394	-	-	-	-	1	2	387	4	-	-
Barbados	139	-	-	-	-	1	1	137	-	-	-
Cuba	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	3	-	-
Dominican Republic	1,616	-	-	-	-	-	6	1,609	1	-	-
Jamaica	580	-	-	-	-	-	3	576	1	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	226	-	-	-	-	-	-	225	1	-	-
Other West Indies	354	-	-	-	2	2	-	347	3	-	-
British Honduras	297	-	-	-	-	2	6	281	8	-	-
El Salvador	53	-	-	-	-	-	1	49	3	-	-
Guatemala	91	2	-	-	-	-	2	84	3	-	-
Panama	203	-	-	-	-	2	3	194	4	-	-
Other Central America	269	-	-	-	1	-	1	263	4	-	-
Other North America	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-
South America	964	-	-	-	-	2	6	954	2	-	-
Argentina	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	1	-	-
Brazil	113	-	-	-	-	-	2	111	-	-	-
Chile	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
Colombia	224	-	-	-	-	1	-	222	1	-	-
Peru	83	-	-	-	-	-	2	81	-	-	-
Venezuela	308	-	-	-	-	1	2	305	-	-	-
Other South America	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	127	-	-	-
Africa	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	1	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
Other Africa	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	1	-	-
Other countries	988	2	-	-	-	-	5	973	6	-	2

TABLE 25. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

Country to which deported	Total	Deportation expense borne by:				
		Immigration and Naturalization Service	Other Government agencies	Steamship companies	Aliens deported	Aliens reshipped
All countries	7,454	6,078	46	839	374	117
Europe	1,015	259	12	625	62	57
Belgium	9	4	-	4	-	1
Denmark	14	4	-	9	-	1
Finland	1	1	-	-	-	-
France	24	20	-	1	1	2
Germany	69	27	2	35	3	2
Greece	363	44	4	279	13	23
Italy	133	53	-	54	21	5
Netherlands	29	4	-	23	-	2
Norway	36	6	1	22	-	7
Portugal	32	18	1	9	4	-
Spain	111	12	1	85	7	6
Sweden	12	3	-	8	1	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	32	5	-	27	-	-
United Kingdom	93	35	1	48	2	7
Yugoslavia	22	4	-	12	5	1
Other Europe	35	19	2	9	5	-
Asia	192	67	1	65	23	36
Formosa	18	-	-	15	3	-
Hong Kong	45	2	-	5	7	31
India	12	6	-	3	3	-
Iran	1	1	-	-	-	-
Israel	19	12	-	5	2	-
Japan	34	4	-	25	3	2
Jordan	8	8	-	-	-	-
Korea	9	9	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	4	-	-	3	1	-
Philippines	25	17	1	3	2	2
Singapore	5	1	-	4	-	-
Other Asia	12	7	-	2	2	1
North America	5,957	5,608	30	40	261	18
Canada	1,098	951	28	8	103	8
Mexico	4,405	4,332	1	2	69	1
Antigua	13	13	-	-	-	-
Bahamas	26	18	1	-	7	-
Barbados	13	11	-	-	2	-
Cuba	11	1	-	-	10	-
Dominican Republic	68	39	-	2	27	-
Jamaica	46	32	-	4	8	2
Trinidad and Tobago	23	11	-	8	3	1
Other West Indies	49	27	-	7	9	6
British Honduras	60	58	-	-	2	-
El Salvador	45	42	-	1	2	-
Guatemala	36	30	-	2	4	-
Panama	14	7	-	-	7	-
Other Central America	50	36	-	6	8	-
South America	183	118	1	46	14	4
Argentina	15	14	-	-	1	-
Brazil	10	3	-	6	1	-
Chile	29	19	-	6	4	-
Colombia	56	50	-	3	3	-
Peru	39	12	-	22	1	4
Venezuela	11	7	-	3	1	-
Other South America	23	13	1	6	3	-
Africa	23	15	2	5	-	1
United Arab Republic (Egypt) ..	2	2	-	-	-	-
Other Africa	21	13	2	5	-	1
Other countries	84	11	-	58	14	1

TABLE 26. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY CAUSE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 - 1963

Period	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defectives	Previously excluded or deported	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without proper documents	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charges	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1908 - 1963 ^{1/}	507,308	1,505	43,555	16,310	3,646	27,167	34,471	67,680	127,757	130,067	22,520	16,761	15,869
1908 - 1910	6,888	-	236	784	-	3,228	-	-	-	1,106	474	-	1,060
1911 - 1920	27,912	353	1,209	4,324	-	6,364	178	-	-	4,128	9,086	704	1,566
1921 - 1930	92,157	642	8,383	4,238	374	8,936	1,842	5,556	31,704	5,265	10,703	5,977	8,537
1931 - 1940	117,086	253	16,597	4,838	1,108	6,301	9,729	14,669	45,480	5,159	1,886	8,329	2,737
1941 - 1950	110,849	17	8,945	759	822	1,560	17,642	13,906	14,288	50,209	143	1,746	812
1951 - 1960	129,887	230	6,742	1,175	947	642	4,002	25,260	35,090	54,457	225	5	1,112
1951	13,544	18	1,036	67	62	45	940	3,587	5,322	2,293	14	-	160
1952	20,181	31	778	50	40	56	539	4,944	9,636	3,706	24	-	377
1953	19,845	37	689	100	53	48	276	2,352	9,724	6,387	35	-	144
1954	26,951	61	783	239	105	43	336	2,536	5,344	17,337	31	2	134
1955	15,028	30	667	162	96	69	366	1,472	1,971	10,064	37	1	93
1956	7,297	16	628	103	87	80	316	1,269	1,102	3,545	48	1	102
1957	5,082	12	549	112	114	59	263	1,264	662	1,999	8	-	40
1958	7,142	6	583	124	183	107	305	2,333	472	2,995	9	1	24
1959	7,988	7	547	126	130	78	332	3,059	483	3,191	15	-	20
1960	6,829	12	482	92	77	57	329	2,444	374	2,940	4	-	18
1961	7,438	4	498	73	106	54	357	3,020	400	2,916	2	-	8
1962	7,637	2	493	58	131	53	353	2,967	378	3,185	-	-	17
1963	7,454	4	452	61	158	29	368	2,302	417	3,642	1	-	20

^{1/} Deportation statistics by cause are not available prior to fiscal year 1908.

TABLE 26A. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION TO WHICH DEPORTED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1963

Country or region to which deported	1954-1963	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
All countries	98,846	26,951	15,028	7,297	5,082	7,142	7,988	6,829	7,438	7,637	7,454
France	202	25	15	15	23	22	20	15	26	17	24
Germany	902	103	81	72	51	75	122	91	90	148	69
Greece	4,291	200	135	188	279	525	749	610	680	562	363
Italy	2,544	351	216	190	205	288	409	282	255	215	133
Portugal	574	90	73	73	81	76	69	34	21	25	32
United Kingdom	1,482	299	196	114	119	150	105	119	152	135	93
Other Europe	4,084	502	360	336	332	491	525	384	452	401	301
Asia	2,972	365	290	265	318	299	302	252	273	416	192
Africa	221	27	27	24	18	21	17	15	27	22	23
Canada	10,574	1,296	1,074	878	938	1,060	992	881	1,151	1,206	1,098
Mexico	62,735	22,628	11,870	4,350	2,039	3,246	3,608	3,442	3,404	3,743	4,405
Cuba	1,805	363	200	234	149	189	357	153	126	23	11
Dominican Republic	209	9	8	17	10	24	23	15	2	33	68
Other West Indies	2,350	225	230	293	203	269	315	219	184	242	170
Central and South America	3,029	321	203	229	283	305	352	264	315	369	388
Other countries	872	147	50	19	34	102	23	53	280	80	84

TABLE 27. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND STATUS AT ENTRY:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

Status at entry	Total deported	Calendar year of entry											
		1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1951-1955	1941-1950	1931-1940	Before 1931
Total	7,454	1,904	3,716	724	356	242	107	72	74	120	85	10	44
Immigrant (except displaced person) ...	205	7	16	19	14	18	18	12	21	24	25	3	28
Displaced person or refugee	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Foreign government official	4	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Representative of foreign information media	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Exchange visitor	11	-	1	2	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Temporary visitor	1,669	324	838	213	125	93	27	11	13	8	9	3	5
Agricultural laborer	170	4	66	51	23	10	4	2	1	4	5	-	-
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee	15	1	4	5	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Transit alien	34	12	17	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Returning resident alien	98	5	24	17	19	12	3	4	1	7	5	1	-
Student	60	2	8	7	7	5	10	7	8	5	1	-	-
United States citizenship claimed	204	36	104	20	10	14	5	2	2	2	8	-	1
Crewman	1,030	254	496	114	54	19	12	15	13	35	16	-	2
Entered without inspection	3,877	1,254	2,111	266	88	62	21	12	9	32	13	2	7
Internee	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stowaway	71	5	27	7	10	5	5	4	3	2	2	1	-
Unknown	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 27A. ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY STATUS AT ENTRY:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 - 1963

[Aliens required to depart totaled 56,610 in 1959, 52,796 in 1960, 52,383 in 1961, 54,164 in 1962, and 69,392 in 1963 (see Table 23).
This table does not include required departures of crewmen who were technical violators and direct
required departures under safeguards - chiefly Mexicans who entered without inspection.]

Status at entry	Deportation					Required departure				
	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Total	7,988	6,829	7,438	7,637	7,454	22,307	18,458	25,517	29,836	35,789
Immigrant (except displaced person)	397	371	317	303	205	320	268	293	222	359
Displaced person or refugee	13	4	5	3	1	14	5	3	2	34
Foreign government official	4	1	9	7	4	67	65	70	81	91
Representative of foreign information media	3	-	-	-	1	11	7	2	2	9
Representative to international organization	-	-	-	1	-	15	5	10	-2	3
Exchange visitor	10	11	9	8	11	354	377	470	611	826
Temporary visitor	1,436	1,179	1,643	1,575	1,669	11,154	9,425	13,062	14,338	17,324
Agricultural laborer	220	175	190	201	170	563	510	1,043	1,821	1,273
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee	14	6	7	23	15	309	108	227	261	257
Transit alien	51	42	42	46	34	325	255	469	370	317
Returning resident alien	112	82	86	130	98	38	41	32	34	39
Student	84	66	81	68	60	1,065	799	890	950	1,382
U. S. citizenship claimed	132	114	126	131	204	171	218	241	280	253
Crewman	1,871	1,443	1,643	1,654	1,030	5,125	3,534	3,242	2,817	2,386
Treaty trader or investor	3	-	-	1	-	41	31	7	24	22
Entered without inspection	3,409	3,164	3,162	3,364	3,877	2,583	2,730	5,409	7,968	11,161
Internee	-	-	-	4	2	-	7	4	22	12
Stowaway	211	164	113	114	71	132	56	28	30	37
Unknown	18	7	5	4	2	20	17	15	1	4

TABLE 27B. DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED, BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND NATIONALITY:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

Nationality	Number located	Status at entry										
		Agricultural worker	Visitor	Student	D-1 crewmen		D-2 crewmen		Immigrant	Stowaway	Entry without inspection	Other
					Non-wilful violator	Wilful violator	Non-wilful violator	Wilful violator				
All countries	88,712	1,855	32,415	2,882	18,520	1,806	655	105	1,446	166	23,496	5,366
Europe	16,569	16	3,102	430	10,076	1,340	511	86	315	90	187	416
Greece	4,375	-	505	168	2,771	615	144	46	29	3	25	69
Hungary	131	-	36	3	39	-	-	-	15	-	23	15
Italy	1,687	1	722	35	573	182	8	3	42	47	33	41
Scandinavia ^{1/}	3,828	-	76	17	3,298	107	263	15	5	-	8	39
Spain	813	4	191	15	333	174	34	6	3	3	7	43
United Kingdom	1,862	9	417	67	1,163	73	12	4	41	8	19	49
Yugoslavia	223	-	113	10	16	33	1	-	19	-	11	20
Other Europe	3,650	2	1,042	115	1,883	156	49	12	161	29	61	140
Asia	11,601	8	1,206	1,179	6,416	315	44	2	494	17	163	1,757
China	4,739	-	238	282	1,720	247	10	2	456	11	157	1,616
Philippines	1,512	2	491	95	811	12	18	-	14	2	3	64
Other Asia	5,350	6	477	802	3,885	56	16	-	24	4	3	77
North America	53,336	1,792	23,366	790	723	50	48	6	567	33	23,028	2,933
Canada	7,510	152	5,236	47	63	5	1	1	146	-	1,604	255
Mexico	39,124	1,473	13,886	28	266	3	-	-	341	-	20,797	2,330
Cuba	4,827	-	3,432	506	48	12	4	1	49	30	589	156
British West Indies and British Honduras	1,875	167	812	209	346	30	43	4	31	3	38	192
Other Western Hemisphere	6,060	38	4,338	297	912	78	44	10	46	25	103	169
Other nationalities	1,146	1	403	186	393	23	8	1	24	1	15	91

^{1/} Denmark, Norway, Sweden, and Iceland.

TABLE 28. ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED AT UNITED STATES AIR AND SEAPORTS,
BY NATIONALITY AND FLAG OF CARRIER: 1/
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

Nationality of crewmen	Total	Flag of carrier from which deserted														United States	Yugoslav	Other		
		Liberian	Norwegian	British	Greek	Panamanian	Netherlands	Swedish	Danish	German	Chinese 2/	Italian	Israeli	Honduran	Canadian				Turkish	Spanish
Number deserted	4,028	880	600	521	399	264	245	182	172	132	75	70	47	45	34	33	29	27	27	246
Europe	3,031	762	507	323	396	151	159	146	151	104	1	69	14	26	7	33	24	10	27	121
Austria	6	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Belgium	13	-	2	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Denmark	123	2	17	-	-	1	-	10	85	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
Estonia	5	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7
Finland	17	-	3	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
France	6	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Germany	142	22	10	8	2	3	-	6	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Greece	1,035	536	12	23	386	41	2	2	4	3	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	16
Hungary	8	2	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ireland	17	1	1	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Italy	233	56	14	10	5	34	13	8	14	-	65	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Latvia	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Netherlands	80	5	13	4	-	-	48	2	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Norway	370	13	327	2	-	1	1	10	6	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
Poland	20	3	2	7	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Portugal	44	4	1	-	-	2	14	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	15
Spain	301	54	61	13	-	35	43	28	11	5	1	-	2	4	1	1	23	-	-	19
Sweden	69	-	9	1	-	-	-	54	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Turkey	43	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	1	2
United Kingdom	431	54	23	234	-	26	35	5	14	5	-	1	4	11	5	-	-	-	1	13
Yugoslavia	57	8	3	6	-	4	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Other Europe	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Asia	578	57	45	161	1	70	71	3	10	19	73	-	28	-	-	-	-	7	-	33
China 2/	487	55	37	149	1	68	66	1	3	19	72	-	4	-	-	-	-	5	-	7
India	15	1	-	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Israel	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Korea	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Pakistan	7	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Philippines	24	-	8	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
Other Asia	9	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
North America	238	46	19	16	-	36	2	10	4	4	1	1	1	15	27	-	2	8	-	46
Canada	73	9	8	9	-	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	4	-	3
Mexico	29	6	3	-	-	7	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8
Cuba	30	6	3	1	-	7	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
Dominican Republic	34	2	-	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	21
Honduras	49	17	3	4	-	5	1	1	-	1	1	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Nicaragua	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Other Central America	10	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other North America	5	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America	65	3	10	3	-	5	2	5	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	25
Argentina	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Brazil	10	1	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile	7	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Colombia	19	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	9
Ecuador	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	12	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7
Venezuela	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Other South America	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Africa	28	-	3	5	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Congo, Republic of	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
South Africa	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other Africa	12	-	2	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oceania	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Other countries	85	12	15	13	2	2	10	16	2	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	6

1/ Includes deserting crewmen reported by ships' masters, and those found in the United States by Service Officers.

2/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 29. VESSELS AND AIRPLANES INSPECTED, CREWMEN ADMITTED, ALIEN CREWMEN
 DESERTED, AND ALIEN STOWAWAYS FOUND, BY LOCATION:
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

/Each arrival of the same carrier or crewman counted separately/

Location	Vessels and airplanes inspected on arrival		Crewmen admitted		Alien 1/ crewmen deserted	Alien stowaways found
	Vessels	Airplanes	Aliens	Citizens		
United States total ...	70,840	186,778	1,795,418	862,382	4,028	166
Northeast Region	13,305	34,155	654,153	231,492	1,729	96
Boston, Mass.	1,371	3,044	43,078	18,277	128	2
Buffalo, N. Y.	1,769	4,864	20,606	5,499	53	-
Hartford, Conn.	207	116	6,557	1,157	31	4
Newark, N. J.	-	3,354	2,197	11,413	396	12
New York, N. Y.	5,325	20,640	553,681	192,164	1,073	78
Portland, Me.	4,633	719	28,029	2,981	48	-
St. Albans, Vt.	-	1,418	5	1	-	-
Southeast Region	32,519	74,229	599,041	328,312	1,553	40
Atlanta, Ga.	1,668	779	49,626	18,268	125	1
Baltimore, Md.	1,449	293	48,681	12,595	258	3
Cleveland, Ohio	2,272	3,488	60,063	7,947	23	1
Miami, Fla.	11,221	25,103	140,958	90,282	200	2
New Orleans, La.	2,619	1,103	76,086	32,094	379	-
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,894	636	74,911	8,883	361	3
San Juan, P. R.	9,628	41,656	90,922	145,569	53	23
Washington, D. C.	1,768	1,171	57,794	12,674	154	7
Northwest Region	15,024	25,264	149,786	81,643	229	3
Anchorage, Alaska	999	2,834	18,200	13,058	-	-
Chicago, Ill.	585	2,665	23,721	10,496	45	3
Detroit, Mich.	3,122	4,564	21,900	14,946	12	-
Helena, Mont.	-	1,862	343	2,609	-	-
Kansas City, Mo.	-	35	27	18	-	-
Omaha, Nebr.	-	1	3	-	-	-
Portland, Oreg.	771	274	24,296	7,199	93	-
St. Paul, Minn.	467	7,435	13,251	3,842	21	-
Seattle, Wash.	9,080	5,594	48,045	29,475	58	-
Southwest Region	8,723	30,581	267,527	142,964	517	18
Denver, Colo.	-	251	159	703	-	2
El Paso, Tex.	-	1,707	62	6	-	-
Honolulu, Hawaii	1,145	7,022	53,573	51,150	27	3
Los Angeles, Calif.	4,005	7,791	104,968	29,083	208	5
Port Isabel, Tex.	2,464	3,177	62,706	33,165	139	-
San Antonio, Tex.	-	5,874	3,046	5,760	2	-
San Francisco, Calif.	1,109	942	41,192	23,082	141	7
Phoenix, Ariz.	-	3,817	1,821	15	-	1
Preinspection offices	1,269	22,549	124,911	77,971	-	-
Hamilton, Bermuda	55	1,658	26,787	7,679	-	-
Montreal, Can.	8	5,326	13,974	12,608	-	-
Nassau, Bahamas	-	4,393	11,848	11,770	-	-
Toronto, Can.	-	8,109	33,113	7,394	-	-
Vancouver, Can.	-	2,013	440	9,512	-	-
Victoria, Can.	1,206	-	38,582	23,632	-	-
Winnipeg, Can.	-	1,050	167	5,376	-	-
Border Patrol Sectors	-	-	-	-	-	9
Miami	-	-	-	-	-	3
New Orleans	-	-	-	-	-	2
Other	-	-	-	-	-	4

1/ Includes deserting crewmen reported by ships' masters and those found in the U. S. by Service officers.

TABLE 30. PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1963

Activities and accomplishments	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Persons apprehended	1,035,282	227,380	70,846	48,433	41,956	34,218	29,881	30,209	30,686	39,885
Deportable aliens	1,028,246	225,186	68,420	46,225	40,504	32,996	28,966	29,384	29,897	38,861
Mexican aliens	1,022,267	221,674	62,625	38,822	32,556	25,270	22,687	23,109	23,358	31,910
Working in agriculture	349,543	88,833	11,953	7,595	6,310	4,935	4,402	5,162	5,574	9,143
Working in trades, crafts and industry ...	37,413	20,174	6,457	3,783	3,756	5,964	4,658	4,077	4,005	4,474
Others	635,311	112,667	44,215	27,444	22,490	14,371	13,627	13,870	13,779	18,293
Canadian aliens	3,345	2,232	3,905	5,662	6,042	6,032	4,645	4,187	4,683	5,176
All others	2,634	1,280	1,890	1,741	1,906	1,694	1,634	2,088	1,856	1,775
Smugglers of aliens	1,822	928	765	405	402	321	330	284	349	348
Aliens previously expelled	72,724	4,678	3,488	13,560	14,643	10,690	9,374	9,112	9,419	12,233
Aliens with previous criminal records	1,835	995	1,367	4,385	5,298	4,790	3,828	3,899	4,000	4,463
Conveyances examined	2,833,450	2,431,924	2,845,746	2,339,287	3,934,794	1,812,557	1,657,709	1,598,513	1,537,506	1,334,900
Trains	52,596	45,501	51,438	47,617	51,703	53,999	53,702	51,638	57,907	49,942
Automobiles	2,632,804	2,220,551	2,599,166	2,086,315	3,525,128	1,278,443	1,069,387	974,332	975,586	870,412
Buses	113,511	141,663	150,670	135,916	185,451	209,797	223,642	209,065	231,869	202,720
Boats	7,411	5,631	12,588	14,173	14,205	12,794	13,229	27,909	34,214	25,483
Other conveyances	27,128	18,578	31,884	55,266	158,307	257,524	297,749	335,569	237,930	186,343
Persons questioned	8,949,130	7,713,858	9,890,424	8,882,563	13,033,167	6,715,787	6,189,817	6,267,642	6,808,638	6,331,404
On trains	282,669	163,478	142,348	136,823	125,449	141,583	103,629	95,621	98,606	87,555
In automobiles	5,529,338	4,359,241	5,776,877	5,202,425	8,615,778	2,962,878	2,528,222	2,172,699	2,255,929	2,106,630
In buses	1,032,978	1,431,179	1,816,105	1,460,050	1,777,383	1,301,758	1,295,352	1,513,063	1,713,617	1,261,337
On boats	19,157	11,906	43,917	33,799	37,638	34,470	33,003	47,937	63,346	60,837
On other conveyances	570,288	346,252	698,820	661,047	438,295	497,712	506,775	552,076	529,891	501,324
Pedestrians	1,514,700	1,401,802	1,412,357	1,388,419	2,038,624	1,777,386	1,722,836	1,886,246	2,147,249	2,313,721
Seizures:										
Automobiles and trucks	348	257	327	300	297	169	51	71	85	166
Airplanes ^{1/}					8	5	5	11	17	1
Other conveyances ^{1/}					20	9	4	6	16	20
Value of all seizures	\$952,715	\$678,532	\$682,752	\$763,859	\$790,284	\$683,043	\$338,055	\$265,164	\$488,369	\$246,335
Narcotics ^{2/}					\$172,085	\$144,883	\$ 52,083	\$ 26,416	\$ 13,408	\$ 11,930
Other ^{2/}					\$618,199	\$538,160	\$285,972	\$238,748	\$474,961	\$234,405

^{1/} Breakdown of airplanes and other conveyances seized not available prior to 1958.

^{2/} Breakdown of value of seizures not available prior to 1958.

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR,
FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Page 1.

Country of embarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
All countries	3,948,226	1,514,763	2,433,463	834,065	264,266	569,799	3,114,161	1,250,497	1,863,664
Europe	1,703,798	650,946	1,052,852	346,531	143,348	203,183	1,357,267	507,598	849,669
Austria	2,048	925	1,123	44	1	43	2,004	924	1,080
Belgium	34,009	13,788	20,221	1,060	616	444	32,949	13,172	19,777
Czechoslovakia	407	98	309	-	-	-	407	98	309
Denmark	75,971	35,797	40,174	4,138	1,724	2,414	71,833	34,073	37,760
Finland	2,295	1,372	923	119	74	45	2,176	1,298	878
France	285,110	84,240	200,870	69,668	20,637	49,031	215,442	63,603	151,839
Germany	281,335	86,943	194,392	56,860	20,750	36,110	224,475	66,193	158,282
Gibraltar	1,723	453	1,270	1,708	451	1,257	15	2	13
Greece	21,618	7,532	14,086	8,676	4,148	4,528	12,942	3,384	9,558
Iceland	20,986	11,191	9,795	58	43	15	20,928	11,148	9,780
Ireland	64,787	25,473	39,314	5,899	1,712	4,187	58,888	23,761	35,127
Italy	156,475	54,534	101,941	54,072	22,056	32,016	102,403	32,478	69,925
Luxembourg	9,252	4,280	4,972	-	-	-	9,252	4,280	4,972
Netherlands	111,496	54,332	57,164	27,431	13,692	13,739	84,065	40,640	43,425
Norway	14,895	7,016	7,879	7,207	3,462	3,745	7,688	3,554	4,134
Poland	3,989	2,775	1,214	3,822	2,683	1,139	167	92	75
Portugal	40,525	12,175	28,350	1,948	628	1,320	38,577	11,547	27,030
Spain	58,262	21,872	36,390	8,056	3,947	4,109	50,206	17,925	32,281
Sweden	12,808	7,130	5,678	5,534	2,723	2,811	7,274	4,407	2,867
Switzerland	45,462	18,459	27,003	-	-	-	45,462	18,459	27,003
Turkey	3,290	716	2,574	241	231	10	3,049	485	2,564
United Kingdom	456,268	199,203	257,065	89,543	43,410	46,133	366,725	155,793	210,932
U.S.S.R.	185	184	1	-	-	-	185	184	1
Yugoslavia	602	458	144	447	360	87	155	98	57
Asia	283,896	127,001	156,895	33,061	15,278	17,783	250,835	111,723	139,112
Arabian Peninsula	29	17	12	-	-	-	29	17	12
Bonin Islands	92	31	61	11	3	8	81	28	53
Burma	155	118	37	-	-	-	155	118	37
Ceylon	91	73	18	85	67	18	6	6	-
Cyprus	234	72	162	115	56	59	119	16	103
Formosa	905	356	549	738	323	415	167	33	134
Hong Kong	20,245	10,116	10,129	4,082	2,501	1,581	16,163	7,615	8,548
India	3,346	2,347	999	174	84	90	3,172	2,263	909
Indonesia	376	230	146	10	4	6	366	226	140
Iran	1,983	1,029	954	12	7	5	1,971	1,022	949
Iraq	187	121	66	-	-	-	187	121	66
Israel	22,859	9,896	12,963	7,375	4,886	2,489	15,484	5,010	10,474
Japan	182,863	82,753	100,110	15,520	5,570	9,950	167,343	77,183	90,160
Korea	889	495	394	808	440	368	81	55	26
Kuwait	8	8	-	8	8	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	3,381	1,810	1,571	271	66	205	3,110	1,744	1,366
Malaya	53	33	20	53	33	20	-	-	-
Pakistan	683	456	227	26	9	17	657	447	210
Philippines	31,782	13,344	18,438	3,097	1,027	2,070	28,685	12,317	16,368
Portuguese India	14	-	14	-	-	-	14	-	14
Ryukyu Islands	6,767	1,124	5,643	345	24	321	6,422	1,100	5,322
Saudi Arabia	1,096	536	560	26	15	11	1,070	521	549
Singapore	1,086	322	764	176	94	82	910	228	682
Syrian Arab Republic	57	23	34	54	23	31	3	-	3
Thailand	1,359	551	808	30	6	24	1,329	545	784
Turkey	1,693	396	1,297	27	26	1	1,666	370	1,296
Viet-Nam	1,663	744	919	18	6	12	1,645	738	907

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR,
FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963 (Cont'd)

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Page 2.

Country of embarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
Africa	17,291	4,164	13,127	2,049	920	1,129	15,242	3,244	11,998
Angola	16	3	13	16	3	13	-	-	-
Cameroon	35	25	10	-	-	-	35	25	10
Cape Verde Islands	143	46	97	143	46	97	-	-	-
Chad	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Congo, Republic of the	462	261	201	12	4	8	450	257	193
Ethiopia	14	2	12	13	1	12	1	1	-
Gambia	13	12	1	13	12	1	-	-	-
Ghana	930	424	506	31	24	7	899	400	499
Guinea	6	2	4	6	2	4	-	-	-
Ivory Coast	89	21	68	9	9	-	80	12	68
Kenya	88	9	79	26	6	20	62	3	59
Liberia	2,137	615	1,522	294	53	241	1,843	562	1,281
Libya	1,943	165	1,778	18	6	12	1,925	159	1,766
Malagasy Republic	10	-	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
Mauritius	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Morocco	5,087	451	4,636	640	223	417	4,447	228	4,219
Nigeria	1,153	423	730	8	2	6	1,145	421	724
St. Helena	883	3	880	-	-	-	883	3	880
Senegal	860	319	541	4	2	2	856	317	539
Sierra Leone	18	16	2	18	16	2	-	-	-
South Africa	1,196	702	494	307	211	96	889	491	398
South-West Africa	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Tanganyika	52	-	52	8	-	8	44	-	44
Uganda	54	5	49	-	-	-	54	5	49
United Arab Republic (Egypt) ..	2,098	659	1,439	470	299	171	1,628	360	1,268
Oceania	84,655	47,507	37,148	22,591	19,074	3,517	62,064	28,433	33,631
Australia	29,575	21,528	8,047	11,623	9,457	2,166	17,952	12,071	5,881
Christmas Island	1,757	57	1,700	-	-	-	1,757	57	1,700
Fiji	11,522	8,121	3,401	2,713	2,305	408	8,809	5,816	2,993
Nauru	7	7	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
New Caledonia	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	8,765	7,696	1,069	7,104	6,602	502	1,661	1,094	567
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.) ..	19,482	5,290	14,192	1,048	642	406	18,434	4,648	13,786
Polynesia, French	7,739	3,903	3,836	77	64	13	7,662	3,839	3,823
Solomon Islands, British	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Wake and Midway Islands	5,646	862	4,784	15	-	15	5,631	862	4,769
Western Samoa	158	39	119	7	-	7	151	39	112
North America	1,321,483	511,867	809,616	102,256	54,184	48,072	1,219,227	457,683	761,544
Canada	41,064	25,691	15,373	18,581	12,082	6,499	22,483	13,609	8,874
Greenland	4,037	142	3,895	2	2	-	4,035	140	3,895
Mexico	331,557	120,519	211,038	2,350	1,567	783	329,207	118,952	210,255
St. Pierre and Miquelon	410	55	355	19	13	6	391	42	349
West Indies	826,697	307,753	518,944	70,958	37,892	33,066	755,739	269,861	485,878
Bahamas	277,067	49,288	227,779	18,288	2,273	16,015	258,779	47,015	211,764
Barbados	16,279	9,145	7,134	375	113	262	15,904	9,032	6,872
Bermuda	130,417	16,071	114,346	2,123	122	2,001	128,294	15,949	112,345
Cuba	38,846	32,226	6,620	8,869	5,477	3,392	29,977	26,749	3,228
Dominican Republic	99,664	69,565	30,099	1,306	708	598	98,358	68,857	29,501
Guadeloupe	5,688	4,064	1,624	2,474	2,277	197	3,214	1,787	1,427
Haiti	11,286	4,893	6,393	1,459	312	1,147	9,827	4,581	5,246
Jamaica	136,120	57,860	78,260	4,097	2,357	1,740	132,023	55,503	76,520

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR,
FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963 (Cont'd)

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Page 3.

Country of embarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
North America (Cont'd):									
West Indies (Cont'd):									
Leeward Islands:									
Antigua	22,830	10,141	12,689	238	199	39	22,592	9,942	12,650
British Virgin Islands	27,224	21,391	5,833	24,698	19,664	5,034	2,526	1,727	799
Montserrat	21	13	8	4	4	-	17	9	8
St. Christopher	5,305	3,532	1,773	944	591	353	4,361	2,941	1,420
Martinique	3,821	1,895	1,926	2,087	979	1,108	1,734	916	818
Netherlands West Indies	27,380	13,371	14,009	2,909	2,149	760	24,471	11,222	13,249
Trinidad and Tobago	23,267	12,952	10,315	878	463	415	22,389	12,489	9,900
Windward Islands:									
St. Lucia	1,147	1,021	126	4	2	2	1,143	1,019	124
St. Vincent	335	325	10	205	202	3	130	123	7
Central America	117,718	57,707	60,011	10,346	2,628	7,718	107,372	55,079	52,293
British Honduras	4,910	2,873	2,037	38	25	13	4,872	2,848	2,024
Canal Zone and Panama	48,953	16,010	32,943	8,733	1,828	6,905	40,220	14,182	26,038
Costa Rica	8,625	5,410	3,215	354	124	230	8,271	5,286	2,985
El Salvador	5,580	4,008	1,572	47	26	21	5,533	3,982	1,551
Guatemala	35,680	19,886	15,794	239	121	118	35,441	19,765	15,676
Honduras	8,561	5,604	2,957	905	485	420	7,656	5,119	2,537
Nicaragua	5,409	3,916	1,493	30	19	11	5,379	3,897	1,482
South America	217,912	146,928	70,984	8,386	5,112	3,274	209,526	141,816	67,710
Argentina	23,575	16,765	6,810	1,041	659	382	22,534	16,106	6,428
Bolivia	1,686	1,204	482	-	-	-	1,686	1,204	482
Brazil	36,822	21,816	15,006	2,356	1,580	776	34,466	20,236	14,230
British Guiana	1,035	789	246	45	45	-	990	744	246
Chile	8,835	5,864	2,971	477	249	228	8,358	5,615	2,743
Colombia	42,889	31,330	11,559	728	358	370	42,161	30,972	11,189
Ecuador	11,846	9,042	2,804	482	186	296	11,364	8,856	2,508
Paraguay	763	507	256	-	-	-	763	507	256
Peru	26,444	17,873	8,571	514	109	405	25,930	17,764	8,166
Surinam (Neth. Guiana)	575	350	225	24	7	17	551	343	208
Uruguay	1,356	1,012	344	29	16	13	1,327	996	331
Venezuela	62,086	40,376	21,710	2,690	1,903	787	59,396	38,473	20,923
Cruise	319,191	26,350	292,841	319,191	26,350	292,841	-	-	-
Bermuda	36,146	1,545	34,601	36,146	1,545	34,601	-	-	-
Caribbean	259,144	21,029	238,115	259,144	21,029	238,115	-	-	-
Europe and Mediterranean	12,928	1,061	11,867	12,928	1,061	11,867	-	-	-
Far East	2,278	667	1,611	2,278	667	1,611	-	-	-
Southern South America	768	43	725	768	43	725	-	-	-
World cruise	2,792	513	2,279	2,792	513	2,279	-	-	-
Other countries	5,135	1,492	3,643	5,135	1,492	3,643	-	-	-
Flag of Carrier:									
United States	1,753,109	512,045	1,241,064	166,759	30,737	136,022	1,586,350	481,308	1,105,042
Foreign	2,195,117	1,002,718	1,192,399	667,306	233,529	433,777	1,527,811	769,189	758,622

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR,
TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Page 1.

Country of debarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
All countries	3,688,191	1,266,843	2,421,348	805,388	225,747	579,641	2,882,803	1,041,096	1,841,707
Europe	1,648,159	585,291	1,062,868	365,079	138,949	226,130	1,283,080	446,342	836,738
Austria	2,247	602	1,645	-	-	-	2,247	602	1,645
Belgium	31,506	10,166	21,340	1,459	694	765	30,047	9,472	20,575
Czechoslovakia	74	5	69	-	-	-	74	5	69
Denmark	76,966	36,426	40,540	4,929	2,346	2,583	72,037	34,080	37,957
Finland	2,479	1,155	1,324	699	335	364	1,780	820	960
France	252,244	77,545	174,699	70,117	20,856	49,261	182,127	56,689	125,438
Germany	262,964	72,376	190,588	56,668	19,387	37,281	206,296	52,989	153,307
Gibraltar	2,097	529	1,568	2,097	529	1,568	-	-	-
Greece	21,432	5,957	15,475	10,899	4,056	6,843	10,533	1,901	8,632
Iceland	37,971	17,391	20,580	101	65	36	37,870	17,326	20,544
Ireland	58,342	19,427	38,915	8,713	2,301	6,412	49,629	17,126	32,503
Italy	155,416	45,861	109,555	57,265	19,972	37,293	98,151	25,889	72,262
Luxembourg	539	126	413	-	-	-	539	126	413
Malta	264	95	169	264	95	169	-	-	-
Netherlands	110,060	51,972	58,088	25,225	11,255	13,970	84,835	40,717	44,118
Norway	14,797	5,717	9,080	8,858	4,086	4,772	5,939	1,631	4,308
Poland	1,490	768	722	1,490	768	722	-	-	-
Portugal	38,329	10,115	28,214	3,974	1,468	2,506	34,355	8,647	25,708
Spain	61,113	23,592	37,521	14,663	9,247	5,416	46,450	14,345	32,105
Sweden	12,775	5,676	7,099	5,832	2,438	3,394	6,943	3,238	3,705
Switzerland	43,201	15,701	27,500	-	-	-	43,201	15,701	27,500
Turkey	6,029	677	5,352	235	219	16	5,794	458	5,336
United Kingdom	455,024	183,027	271,997	91,206	38,553	52,653	363,818	144,474	219,344
U.S.S.R.	237	61	176	-	-	-	237	61	176
Yugoslavia	563	324	239	385	279	106	178	45	133
Asia	270,647	86,875	183,772	36,339	14,111	22,228	234,308	72,764	161,544
Aden	5	4	1	5	4	1	-	-	-
Arabian Peninsula	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
Bonin Islands	55	22	33	1	1	-	54	21	33
Burma	64	22	42	4	-	4	60	22	38
Ceylon	6	-	6	5	-	5	1	-	1
Cyprus	174	52	122	174	52	122	-	-	-
Formosa	452	109	343	364	85	279	88	24	64
Hong Kong	6,985	1,613	5,372	1,512	353	1,159	5,473	1,260	4,213
India	1,459	438	1,021	239	102	137	1,220	336	884
Indonesia	380	137	243	59	12	47	321	125	196
Iran	1,686	642	1,044	28	3	25	1,658	639	1,019
Iraq	165	56	109	28	6	22	137	50	87
Israel	25,321	7,718	17,603	7,097	2,994	4,103	18,224	4,724	13,500
Japan	177,672	63,794	113,878	21,676	8,846	12,830	155,996	54,948	101,048
Korea	1,011	118	893	713	54	659	298	64	234
Lebanon	3,454	1,083	2,371	509	111	398	2,945	972	1,973
Malaya	6	3	3	5	2	3	1	1	-
Pakistan	796	208	588	46	3	43	750	205	545
Philippines	29,584	8,315	21,269	2,982	1,254	1,728	26,602	7,061	19,541
Ryukyu Islands	10,368	407	9,961	361	3	358	10,007	404	9,603
Saudi Arabia	1,094	329	765	23	1	22	1,071	328	743
Singapore	985	302	683	275	109	166	710	193	517
Syrian Arab Republic	29	16	13	29	16	13	-	-	-
Thailand	1,587	407	1,180	81	9	72	1,506	398	1,108
Turkey	4,353	425	3,928	102	89	13	4,251	336	3,915
Viet-Nam	2,953	655	2,298	18	2	16	2,935	653	2,282

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR,
TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963 (Cont'd)

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Page 2.

Country of debarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
Africa	16,237	2,761	13,476	2,855	663	2,192	13,382	2,098	11,284
Algeria	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
Angola	19	2	17	19	2	17	-	-	-
Cameroon	11	-	11	1	-	1	10	-	10
Cape Verde Islands	24	6	18	24	6	18	-	-	-
Congo, Republic of the	754	379	375	117	32	85	637	347	290
Ethiopia	115	13	102	67	10	57	48	3	45
Ghana	924	236	688	27	9	18	897	227	670
Guinea	19	2	17	1	-	1	18	2	16
Ivory Coast	146	13	133	12	6	6	134	7	127
Kenya	71	2	69	71	2	69	-	-	-
Liberia	2,362	504	1,858	128	41	87	2,234	463	1,771
Libya	1,928	65	1,863	93	18	75	1,835	47	1,788
Malagasy Republic	11	-	11	11	-	11	-	-	-
Morocco	3,557	289	3,268	1,131	144	987	2,426	145	2,281
Mozambique	12	5	7	12	5	7	-	-	-
Nigeria	1,551	272	1,279	83	19	64	1,468	253	1,215
St. Helena	184	13	171	18	6	12	166	7	159
Senegal	961	182	779	27	5	22	934	177	757
Seychelles	9	-	9	9	-	9	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	53	27	26	53	27	26	-	-	-
Somali Republic	45	-	45	-	-	-	45	-	45
Somaliland, French	6	1	5	6	1	5	-	-	-
South Africa	1,153	420	733	539	210	329	614	210	404
South-West Africa	16	6	10	16	6	10	-	-	-
Swaziland	21	-	21	-	-	-	21	-	21
Tanganyika	12	2	10	12	2	10	-	-	-
Tunisia	67	-	67	-	-	-	67	-	67
United Arab Republic (Egypt) ..	2,204	321	1,883	376	111	265	1,828	210	1,618
Oceania	70,992	35,547	35,445	9,431	5,799	3,632	61,561	29,748	31,813
Australia	7,432	3,141	4,291	2,305	674	1,631	5,127	2,467	2,660
Christmas Island	456	24	432	-	-	-	456	24	432
Cook Islands	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Fiji	26,716	19,656	7,060	3,557	2,849	708	23,159	16,807	6,352
Nauru	108	108	-	-	-	-	108	108	-
New Caledonia	56	1	55	56	1	55	-	-	-
New Hebrides	91	81	10	-	-	-	91	81	10
New Zealand	5,678	3,809	1,869	2,395	1,562	833	3,283	2,247	1,036
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.) ..	17,655	4,372	13,283	894	661	233	16,761	3,711	13,050
Polynesia, French	8,891	3,733	5,158	213	47	166	8,678	3,686	4,992
Solomon Islands, British	79	56	23	-	-	-	79	56	23
Tonga	7	1	6	2	1	1	5	-	5
Wake and Midway Islands	3,814	561	3,253	-	-	-	3,814	561	3,253
Western Samoa	8	4	4	8	4	4	-	-	-
North America	1,184,729	416,277	768,452	78,282	40,405	37,877	1,106,447	375,872	730,575
Canada	16,908	8,058	8,850	2,425	628	1,797	14,483	7,430	7,053
Greenland	4,244	236	4,008	-	-	-	4,244	236	4,008
Mexico	315,845	109,468	206,377	3,130	2,056	1,074	312,715	107,412	205,303
St. Pierre and Miquelon	352	37	315	11	-	11	341	37	304
West Indies	737,852	248,507	489,345	62,607	34,216	28,391	675,245	214,291	460,954
Bahamas	265,441	50,778	214,663	10,260	1,076	9,184	255,181	49,702	205,479
Barbados	10,469	5,577	4,892	109	42	67	10,360	5,535	4,825
Bermuda	140,281	22,922	117,359	18,070	8,078	9,992	122,211	14,844	107,367
Cuba	2,867	1,408	1,459	549	361	188	2,318	1,047	1,271
Dominican Republic	88,845	58,376	30,469	460	324	136	88,385	58,052	30,333

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR,
TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30 1963 (Cont'd)

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Page 3.

Country of debarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
North America (Cont'd):									
West Indies (Cont'd):									
Guadeloupe	4,453	2,984	1,469	1,472	1,353	119	2,981	1,631	1,350
Haiti	10,348	4,221	6,127	3,116	1,003	2,113	7,232	3,218	4,014
Jamaica	114,592	43,572	71,020	894	118	776	113,698	43,454	70,244
Leeward Islands:									
Antigua	22,224	11,068	11,156	64	31	33	22,160	11,037	11,123
British Virgin Islands ...	28,572	22,683	5,889	25,990	21,018	4,972	2,582	1,665	917
Montserrat	34	20	14	-	-	-	34	20	14
St. Christopher	4,359	2,983	1,376	147	119	28	4,212	2,864	1,348
Martinique	1,811	932	879	109	93	16	1,702	839	863
Netherlands West Indies ...	23,602	10,611	12,991	831	365	466	22,771	10,246	12,525
Trinidad and Tobago	18,730	9,226	9,504	524	230	294	18,206	8,996	9,210
Windward Islands:									
Dominica	7	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	7
Grenada	13	12	1	-	-	-	13	12	1
St. Lucia	1,171	1,116	55	2	-	2	1,169	1,116	53
St. Vincent	33	18	15	10	5	5	23	13	10
Central America	109,528	49,971	59,557	10,109	3,505	6,604	99,419	46,466	52,953
British Honduras	4,488	2,386	2,102	12	4	8	4,476	2,382	2,094
Canal Zone and Panama	46,162	14,750	31,412	8,867	2,850	6,017	37,295	11,900	25,395
Costa Rica	8,526	4,895	3,631	151	55	96	8,375	4,840	3,535
El Salvador	5,274	3,474	1,800	19	11	8	5,255	3,463	1,792
Guatemala	31,954	16,241	15,713	109	58	51	31,845	16,183	15,662
Honduras	7,423	4,447	2,976	920	508	412	6,503	3,939	2,564
Nicaragua	5,701	3,778	1,923	31	19	12	5,670	3,759	1,911
South America	195,767	121,566	74,201	11,742	7,294	4,448	184,025	114,272	69,753
Argentina	22,065	14,267	7,798	3,375	2,641	734	18,690	11,626	7,064
Bolivia	1,624	892	732	-	-	-	1,624	892	732
Brazil	33,263	17,506	15,757	2,620	1,544	1,076	30,643	15,962	14,681
British Guiana	1,488	764	724	34	18	16	1,454	746	708
Chile	8,561	5,044	3,517	711	316	395	7,850	4,728	3,122
Colombia	39,573	27,274	12,299	720	432	288	38,853	26,842	12,011
Ecuador	9,030	6,170	2,860	386	173	213	8,644	5,997	2,647
Paraguay	754	435	319	-	-	-	754	435	319
Peru	23,185	14,839	8,346	899	238	661	22,286	14,601	7,685
Surinam (Neth. Guiana)	860	257	603	32	12	20	828	245	583
Uruguay	1,711	1,073	638	155	93	62	1,556	980	576
Venezuela	53,653	33,045	20,608	2,810	1,827	983	50,843	31,218	19,625
Cruise	301,660	18,526	283,134	301,660	18,526	283,134	-	-	-
Bermuda	28,806	823	27,983	28,806	823	27,983	-	-	-
Caribbean	249,227	14,750	234,477	249,227	14,750	234,477	-	-	-
Europe and Mediterranean	16,019	2,107	13,912	16,019	2,107	13,912	-	-	-
Far East	704	22	682	704	22	682	-	-	-
Southern South America	316	28	288	316	28	288	-	-	-
World cruise	2,401	204	2,197	2,401	204	2,197	-	-	-
Other countries	4,187	592	3,595	4,187	592	3,595	-	-	-
Flag of Carrier:									
United States	1,593,478	400,355	1,193,123	159,802	26,556	133,246	1,433,676	373,799	1,059,877
Foreign	2,094,713	866,488	1,228,225	645,586	199,191	446,395	1,449,127	667,297	781,830

TABLE 33. PASSENGER TRAVEL BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY SEA AND AIR, BY PORT OF ARRIVAL OR DEPARTURE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Port	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
ARRIVED	3,948,226	1,514,763	2,433,463	834,065	264,266	569,799	3,114,161	1,250,497	1,863,664
Alaska, Anchorage	83,750	53,456	30,294	-	-	-	83,750	53,456	30,294
Arizona, Tucson	6,839	2,204	4,635	-	-	-	6,839	2,204	4,635
Calif., Los Angeles	196,100	80,226	115,874	13,032	6,217	6,815	183,068	74,009	109,059
San Diego	6,591	2,741	3,850	1,479	669	810	5,112	2,072	3,040
San Francisco	145,553	64,741	80,812	28,566	13,579	14,987	116,987	51,162	65,825
Canada, Quebec	3,740	2,577	1,163	3,740	2,577	1,163	-	-	-
Conn., Hartford	1,305	207	1,098	62	48	14	1,243	159	1,084
D. C., Washington	13,917	1,991	11,926	2	-	-	13,915	1,991	11,924
Fla., Jacksonville	1,661	473	1,188	1,143	384	759	518	89	429
Key West	1,537	1,473	64	1,291	1,273	18	246	200	46
Miami	590,333	216,990	373,343	160,566	12,238	148,328	429,767	204,752	225,015
Port Everglades	99,595	27,432	72,163	46,103	20,989	25,114	53,492	6,443	47,049
Tampa	3,051	1,517	1,534	349	236	113	2,702	1,281	1,421
West Palm Beach	54,728	13,922	40,806	1,436	107	1,329	53,292	13,815	39,477
Guam, Agana	20,158	10,608	9,550	1,948	1,019	929	18,210	9,589	8,621
Hawaii, Honolulu	96,638	41,582	55,056	21,089	13,692	7,397	75,549	27,890	47,659
Ill., Chicago	104,987	29,927	75,060	8	5	3	104,979	29,922	75,057
La., New Orleans	44,608	16,850	27,758	7,050	1,641	5,409	37,558	15,209	22,349
Md., Baltimore	12,563	3,232	9,331	3,262	800	2,462	9,301	2,432	6,869
Mass., Boston	69,966	17,989	51,977	7,689	1,382	6,307	62,277	16,607	45,670
Mich., Detroit	15,129	4,150	10,979	74	46	28	15,055	4,104	10,951
N. J., McGuire, A.F.B.	128,307	11,880	116,427	-	-	-	128,307	11,880	116,427
Newark	1,489	65	1,424	-	-	-	1,489	65	1,424
N. Y., New York	1,863,240	724,457	1,138,783	467,237	143,474	323,763	1,396,003	580,983	815,020
Ohio, Cleveland	2,238	309	1,929	433	218	215	1,805	91	1,714
Pa., Philadelphia	15,307	2,956	12,351	1,848	725	1,123	13,459	2,231	11,228
Pittsburgh	1,765	208	1,557	-	-	-	1,765	208	1,557
P. R., San Juan	175,594	107,481	68,113	25,687	17,547	8,140	149,907	89,934	59,973
S. C., Charleston	19,200	2,483	16,717	3,003	490	2,513	16,197	1,993	14,204
Texas, Dallas	10,373	3,099	7,274	-	-	-	10,373	3,099	7,274
Houston	35,673	14,994	20,679	1,232	642	590	34,441	14,352	20,089
San Antonio	52,613	14,467	38,146	-	-	-	52,613	14,467	38,146
Va., Norfolk	8,190	1,270	6,920	4,948	1,085	3,863	3,242	185	3,057
V. I., Charlotte Amalie ...	36,620	25,933	10,687	24,691	19,690	5,001	11,929	6,243	5,686
Frederiksted	5,806	4,475	1,331	74	74	-	5,732	4,401	1,331
Wash., Seattle	6,517	2,182	4,335	791	375	416	5,726	1,807	3,919
Other ports	12,545	4,216	8,329	5,232	3,044	2,188	7,313	1,172	6,141
DEPARTED	3,668,191	1,266,843	2,421,348	805,388	225,747	579,641	2,882,803	1,041,096	1,841,707
Alaska, Anchorage	83,296	46,836	36,460	-	-	-	83,296	46,836	36,460
Arizona, Tucson	7,180	2,848	4,332	-	-	-	7,180	2,848	4,332
Calif., Los Angeles	159,854	56,863	102,991	13,785	4,971	8,814	146,069	51,892	94,177
San Diego	6,903	2,575	4,328	8	-	8	6,895	2,575	4,320
San Francisco	20,726	5,507	15,219	6,964	1,304	5,660	13,762	4,203	9,559
Canada, Quebec	131	104	27	131	104	27	-	-	-
Conn., Hartford	1,254	99	1,155	8	7	1	1,246	92	1,154
D. C., Washington	9,774	829	8,945	14	6	8	9,760	823	8,937
Fla., Jacksonville	764	226	538	256	201	55	508	25	483
Key West	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miami	548,759	182,403	366,356	163,105	11,717	151,388	385,654	170,686	214,968
Port Everglades	77,359	22,811	54,548	30,466	17,612	12,854	46,893	5,199	41,694
Tampa	4,510	2,384	2,126	43	15	28	4,467	2,369	2,098
West Palm Beach	42,217	2,699	39,518	1,577	65	1,512	40,640	2,634	38,006
Guam, Agana	36,932	11,485	25,447	1,980	1,004	976	34,952	10,481	24,471
Hawaii, Honolulu	200,099	75,401	124,698	29,006	13,329	15,677	171,093	62,072	109,021
Ill., Chicago	102,317	24,262	78,055	-	-	-	102,317	24,262	78,055
La., New Orleans	44,446	15,347	29,099	7,897	1,985	5,912	36,549	13,362	23,187
Md., Baltimore	1,756	489	1,267	734	236	498	1,022	253	769
Mass., Boston	115,665	32,755	82,910	25,585	9,111	16,474	90,080	23,644	66,436
Mich., Detroit	10,916	2,524	8,392	1	1	-	10,915	2,523	8,392
N. J., McGuire, A.F.B.	107,236	3,810	103,426	-	-	-	107,236	3,810	103,426
Newark	4,137	2,312	1,825	-	-	-	4,137	2,312	1,825
N. Y., New York	1,777,898	619,003	1,158,895	478,851	133,603	345,248	1,299,047	485,400	813,647
Ohio, Cleveland	1,675	197	1,478	-	-	-	1,675	197	1,478
Pa., Philadelphia	7,385	6,463	922	459	253	206	6,926	669	6,257
Pittsburgh	841	20	821	-	-	-	841	20	821
P. R., San Juan	135,273	81,418	53,855	7,142	5,505	1,637	128,131	75,913	52,218
S. C., Charleston	18,154	1,181	16,973	2,903	277	2,626	15,251	904	14,347
Texas, Dallas	10,877	3,313	7,564	-	-	-	10,877	3,313	7,564
Houston	32,587	12,529	20,058	978	246	732	31,609	12,283	19,326
San Antonio	48,891	14,431	34,460	-	-	-	48,891	14,431	34,460
Va., Norfolk	5,000	1,086	3,914	2,390	995	1,395	2,610	91	2,519
V. I., Charlotte Amalie ...	37,174	27,132	10,042	26,280	21,127	5,153	10,894	6,005	4,889
Frederiksted	10,530	6,446	4,084	47	32	15	10,483	6,414	4,069
Wash., Seattle	7,086	2,139	4,947	1,156	412	744	5,930	1,727	4,203
Other ports	8,589	2,457	6,132	3,622	1,629	1,993	4,967	828	4,139

TABLE 34. INSULAR TRAVEL - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1963

Class of travel	1954- 1963	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Arrived in Puerto Rico from Virgin Islands:											
Aliens:											
By air	44,680	1,154	1,398	1,740	2,445	2,306	3,227	5,144	6,701	9,380	11,185
By sea	629	86	51	76	79	9	26	35	133	120	14
Citizens:											
By air	926,175	39,051	40,240	49,316	61,834	63,335	86,145	116,362	125,462	161,071	183,359
By sea	15,002	3,399	1,715	1,682	1,371	313	508	871	2,236	1,940	967
Departed from Puerto Rico to mainland:											
Aliens:											
By air	208,114	12,535	14,484	14,721	17,531	15,404	16,596	19,132	26,421	33,592	37,698
By sea	372	80	66	97	33	17	46	16	15	2	-
Citizens:											
By air	3,835,806	233,431	227,932	269,935	322,330	340,142	404,927	469,524	465,439	533,762	568,384
By sea	8,618	2,228	1,878	1,688	714	460	524	405	704	17	-
Departed from Puerto Rico to Virgin Islands:											
Aliens:											
By air	42,134	1,098	1,379	1,447	2,196	2,257	3,306	5,029	6,073	9,007	10,342
By sea	254	2	6	10	3	4	31	8	146	44	-
Citizens:											
By air	1,006,928	38,685	42,412	52,453	64,906	73,599	93,110	130,896	136,022	175,057	199,788
By sea	9,893	1,713	1,183	1,383	636	293	395	716	2,520	1,045	9

TABLE 35. ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM, BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE AND NATIONALITY 1/4 DURING 1963

Nationality	Total	California	New York	Texas	Illinois	Florida	New Jersey	Massachusetts	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Ohio	All other
TOTAL ALIENS	3,236,684	710,419	600,468	241,001	194,279	182,250	159,549	132,774	129,160	109,737	92,778	684,269
PERMANENT RESIDENTS	2,892,015	665,558	544,167	233,232	181,483	88,407	145,337	123,486	121,719	101,331	86,709	600,586
Europe	1,435,398	196,239	354,094	18,253	126,369	26,257	110,215	79,308	72,139	82,987	58,036	311,501
Albania	2,511	54	680	-	170	8	156	526	169	100	71	577
Austria	31,705	3,010	8,765	317	3,358	15	2,539	723	1,429	3,502	1,785	6,262
Belgium	9,220	1,744	1,761	176	793	292	606	286	909	307	268	2,078
Bulgaria	1,151	117	243	10	189	14	23	26	159	31	101	238
Czechoslovakia	16,067	770	2,894	318	2,054	182	1,140	125	852	2,974	1,725	3,033
Denmark	12,941	4,467	1,681	140	806	352	552	243	383	208	192	3,917
Estonia	3,687	371	1,135	23	396	46	537	63	100	75	137	804
Finland	12,103	1,449	2,227	29	404	348	119	1,300	1,182	140	382	4,523
France	36,316	7,291	10,660	862	1,642	929	1,919	1,364	944	1,073	831	8,801
Germany	247,805	33,121	48,129	6,615	26,815	4,086	18,061	5,200	10,548	12,072	12,574	70,584
Greece	39,358	2,927	9,955	337	4,169	596	2,001	3,260	1,896	2,137	3,895	8,185
Hungary	43,023	4,767	9,651	347	3,043	590	5,470	703	2,198	3,277	5,055	7,922
Ireland	61,102	6,166	25,405	594	5,445	585	3,871	6,716	923	3,173	981	7,243
Italy	228,766	16,336	87,496	812	14,378	1,414	25,342	15,650	7,576	18,930	6,824	34,008
Latvia	15,107	1,039	2,409	64	1,711	72	808	809	1,797	767	906	4,725
Lithuania	23,556	649	2,825	26	6,844	139	1,003	2,956	1,513	1,455	1,111	5,035
Luxembourg	692	104	120	33	103	20	22	19	24	17	11	219
Netherlands	55,107	22,003	5,459	700	2,090	833	3,271	1,596	4,197	1,096	1,350	12,512
Norway	21,659	2,875	6,386	117	1,462	206	1,169	572	299	221	125	8,227
Poland	129,884	2,881	31,036	332	23,150	798	12,539	8,615	12,707	9,909	5,683	22,234
Portugal	36,964	11,457	2,305	36	49	79	2,618	13,192	128	185	49	6,866
Rumania	7,492	471	2,201	33	992	104	389	100	849	528	740	1,085
Spain	15,819	3,543	3,619	391	318	867	1,275	228	223	308	255	4,792
Sweden	22,155	5,010	3,531	158	2,706	493	769	1,012	563	320	308	7,285
Switzerland	13,004	4,099	2,637	178	522	232	861	327	198	334	289	3,327
Turkey	7,655	1,162	2,416	96	344	88	538	573	570	270	201	1,397
United Kingdom	247,811	49,896	55,098	5,126	10,165	12,297	15,612	10,701	14,146	10,412	7,670	56,688
U.S.S.R.	57,309	4,621	18,104	211	5,529	401	5,010	2,143	2,988	5,408	1,982	10,912
Yugoslavia	30,761	3,536	4,445	125	6,580	104	1,707	142	1,951	2,865	2,233	7,073
Other Europe	4,668	303	821	47	142	67	288	138	718	893	302	949
Asia	199,547	64,319	32,585	2,949	6,709	1,455	4,359	4,132	3,867	3,253	2,892	73,027
China 2/	37,734	14,592	9,484	765	1,939	130	910	1,410	468	753	453	6,830
India	3,011	839	425	53	224	23	111	218	223	122	80	693
Indonesia	857	220	92	116	12	-	15	31	6	2	12	351
Iran	3,757	1,449	842	43	278	36	108	139	77	72	52	661
Iraq	1,271	230	205	16	96	9	38	42	397	16	26	196
Israel	23,066	2,013	15,695	96	708	147	1,198	345	314	605	479	1,466
Japan	61,943	23,838	1,881	970	1,707	526	686	586	694	613	693	29,749
Jordan	3,731	792	486	98	634	98	215	87	337	113	127	744
Korea	6,866	1,510	518	242	256	78	272	235	241	239	154	3,121
Lebanon	4,597	564	679	118	141	83	160	501	566	236	387	1,162
Pakistan	612	176	120	7	32	7	26	28	47	22	13	134
Palestine	483	110	67	28	55	19	20	25	27	16	18	98
Philippines	46,509	16,932	767	295	469	209	211	181	208	183	229	26,825
Other Asia	5,110	1,054	1,324	102	158	90	389	304	262	261	169	997
North America	1,089,057	372,208	108,973	209,786	43,472	53,645	17,956	33,959	42,259	7,219	10,093	189,487
Canada	339,659	80,152	41,275	3,359	8,782	15,968	7,007	31,997	36,762	5,171	7,687	101,499
Mexico	577,895	266,577	2,277	204,382	30,575	1,072	316	187	4,717	558	1,409	65,825
Cuba	93,453	3,417	29,625	939	2,485	34,506	9,072	1,042	439	911	582	10,435
Dominican Republic	18,134	306	13,812	47	207	425	408	45	37	35	46	2,766
Haiti	5,112	92	3,916	9	307	158	117	98	17	50	11	337
Jamaica	8,481	338	5,747	13	231	417	269	173	80	138	105	970
Trinidad and Tobago	1,317	72	987	1	27	22	52	2	1	10	5	138
Costa Rica	5,390	2,379	1,287	108	98	258	116	97	38	45	41	923
El Salvador	7,337	6,148	346	77	65	73	48	21	11	38	12	498
Guatemala	4,959	2,612	446	185	213	134	42	32	22	34	41	1,198
Honduras	5,732	984	1,820	284	159	6	158	91	27	42	20	2,141
Nicaragua	9,865	7,265	867	100	82	270	114	20	14	32	29	1,072
Panama	11,723	1,866	6,568	282	241	336	237	154	94	155	105	1,685
South America	76,109	17,408	26,518	1,450	3,926	5,177	4,741	1,633	891	1,605	918	11,822
Argentina	15,616	3,956	5,305	339	781	532	1,107	444	221	479	273	2,179
Brazil	8,013	1,366	2,052	157	466	301	962	459	163	343	129	1,615
Chile	5,045	1,512	1,365	132	167	350	280	66	100	81	53	939
Colombia	17,636	2,616	7,792	259	843	2,181	858	268	113	293	120	2,293
Ecuador	11,715	3,031	5,277	82	760	417	704	99	61	121	57	1,106
Peru	9,048	3,209	2,250	174	495	510	391	99	79	69	103	1,669
Venezuela	5,417	691	1,558	135	241	754	317	152	117	155	152	1,145
Other South America	3,619	1,027	919	172	173	132	122	66	37	64	31	876
Africa	6,429	1,157	1,932	194	301	273	344	332	161	153	131	1,451
Morocco	819	125	287	26	35	22	36	20	8	23	21	216
South Africa	1,943	515	384	50	87	223	84	62	57	48	36	397
Tunisia	378	65	192	6	7	14	17	12	12	1	16	36
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	1,795	311	520	81	113	13	130	174	48	57	28	320
Other Africa	1,494	141	549	31	59	1	77	64	36	24	30	482
Oceania	12,287	3,945	1,282	234	556	572	323	307	327	341	300	4,100
Australia	8,642	2,924	1,111	193	492	505	250	234	284	275	251	2,123
New Zealand	2,130	835	160	41	64	67	73	69	42	63	49	667
Other Oceania	1,515	186	11	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	1,310
Stateless	39,651	7,180	15,096	21	20	481	2,235	1,370	1,544	2,800	5,122	3,782
All other	33,537	3,102	3,687	345	130	547	5,164	2,425	531	2,973	9,217	5,416
OTHER THAN PERMANENT RESIDENTS	344,669	44,861	56,301	7,769	12,796	93,843	14,212	9,288	7,441	8,406	6,069	83,683

1/ Aliens who are required by law to report their addresses.

2/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 36. ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM, BY SELECTED NATIONALITIES AND STATES OF RESIDENCE: DURING 1963

State of residence	Grand total	Total permanent residents	Mexico	Canada	United Kingdom	Germany	Italy	Poland	Cuba	Japan	Ireland	U.S.S.R.	Netherlands	All other permanent residents	Other than permanent residents
Total	3,236,684	2,892,015	577,895	339,659	247,811	247,805	228,766	129,884	93,453	61,943	61,102	57,309	55,107	791,281	344,669
Alabama	4,640	3,934	59	432	816	1,130	109	42	90	137	77	10	43	989	706
Alaska	2,945	2,729	70	799	234	532	20	18	8	142	57	18	31	800	216
Arizona	41,754	39,717	29,484	3,574	1,403	1,132	210	146	58	216	127	152	279	2,936	2,037
Arkansas	2,432	2,150	135	258	417	492	75	50	29	75	19	14	30	556	282
California	710,419	665,558	266,577	80,152	49,896	33,121	16,336	2,881	3,417	23,838	6,166	4,621	22,003	156,550	44,861
Colorado	21,090	18,735	3,567	1,926	1,600	3,456	850	464	134	732	204	702	680	4,420	2,355
Connecticut	77,153	74,937	125	10,949	6,223	5,384	15,054	9,464	1,326	192	2,122	2,702	708	20,688	2,216
Delaware	4,154	3,719	24	330	715	479	341	316	74	53	117	118	158	994	435
District of Columbia	15,032	10,639	265	579	1,422	882	604	136	494	212	241	167	141	5,496	4,393
Florida	182,250	88,407	1,072	15,968	12,297	4,086	1,414	798	34,506	526	585	401	833	15,921	93,843
Georgia	10,322	8,510	99	964	1,591	2,711	139	70	355	226	135	44	136	2,040	1,812
Hawaii	48,025	45,439	68	1,022	615	696	42	13	20	18,245	33	13	71	24,601	2,586
Idaho	4,708	4,357	707	879	412	396	62	20	8	219	20	19	122	1,493	351
Illinois	194,279	181,483	30,575	8,782	10,165	26,815	14,378	23,150	2,485	1,707	5,445	5,529	2,090	50,362	12,796
Indiana	27,892	24,429	4,551	2,447	2,455	3,495	566	1,599	186	310	252	464	932	7,172	3,463
Iowa	10,359	8,479	636	916	987	1,902	317	150	46	99	117	189	466	2,654	1,880
Kansas	10,833	8,728	2,463	753	983	1,826	135	113	73	326	83	161	181	1,631	2,105
Kentucky	5,988	5,110	89	574	766	1,803	123	70	55	210	67	34	77	1,242	878
Louisiana	16,157	13,215	578	863	1,599	1,284	1,243	102	591	214	108	34	288	6,311	2,942
Maine	20,280	19,976	21	15,693	946	580	312	230	21	162	191	270	39	1,511	304
Maryland	30,853	26,607	146	2,113	3,722	4,245	2,836	1,672	399	372	491	1,360	526	8,725	4,246
Massachusetts	132,774	123,486	187	31,997	10,701	5,200	15,650	8,615	1,042	586	6,716	2,143	1,596	39,053	9,288
Michigan	129,160	121,719	4,717	36,762	14,146	10,548	7,576	12,707	439	694	923	2,988	4,197	26,022	7,441
Minnesota	21,880	18,834	601	3,755	1,378	2,865	236	650	79	219	204	525	492	7,830	3,046
Mississippi	3,402	2,637	62	379	607	513	92	21	40	88	61	13	41	720	765
Missouri	20,223	17,326	1,535	1,374	1,751	3,433	1,758	799	225	311	390	685	274	4,791	2,897
Montana	5,227	4,658	300	1,631	513	511	92	70	14	165	53	57	90	1,162	569
Nebraska	7,442	6,532	1,054	545	730	1,288	169	162	16	138	1	338	67	2,024	910
Nevada	6,080	5,434	1,033	1,117	708	558	219	24	78	168	64	21	76	1,368	646
New Hampshire	10,614	10,182	7	6,045	778	471	133	669	18	99	132	143	40	1,647	432
New Jersey	159,549	145,337	316	7,007	15,612	18,061	25,342	12,539	9,072	686	3,871	5,010	3,271	44,550	14,212
New Mexico	15,139	14,081	10,500	544	690	708	116	19	65	230	36	19	199	955	1,058
New York	600,468	544,167	2,277	41,275	55,098	48,129	87,496	31,036	29,625	1,881	25,405	18,104	5,459	198,382	56,301
North Carolina	9,550	7,781	92	1,011	1,275	1,927	145	57	242	534	65	28	201	2,204	1,769
North Dakota	3,099	2,794	23	952	283	422	14	56	17	74	20	91	17	825	305
Ohio	92,778	86,709	1,409	7,687	7,670	12,574	6,824	5,683	582	693	981	1,982	1,350	39,274	6,069
Oklahoma	7,620	5,731	878	501	803	1,335	72	85	31	231	62	90	141	1,502	1,889
Oregon	20,476	18,703	866	6,015	1,782	1,850	456	165	56	680	247	359	1,154	5,073	1,773
Pennsylvania	109,737	101,331	558	5,171	10,412	12,072	18,930	9,909	911	613	3,173	5,408	1,096	33,078	8,406
Rhode Island	17,559	16,581	19	2,231	1,527	590	2,739	812	120	72	428	206	65	7,772	978
South Carolina	5,355	4,041	42	520	931	933	54	43	211	168	36	21	95	987	1,314
South Dakota	2,299	2,012	38	374	232	444	13	15	12	60	17	22	77	708	287
Tennessee	6,345	4,684	76	728	808	1,002	223	87	173	168	40	55	100	1,224	1,661
Texas	241,001	233,232	204,382	3,359	5,126	6,615	812	332	939	970	594	211	700	9,192	7,769
Utah	12,408	11,026	831	1,467	1,427	2,287	211	15	17	516	29	10	1,487	2,729	1,382
Vermont	7,600	7,176	9	5,390	408	257	181	200	2	15	41	75	88	510	424
Virginia	16,986	14,225	177	1,675	3,138	2,152	451	219	427	453	161	141	409	4,822	2,761
Washington	52,930	49,217	2,078	16,978	4,732	4,408	1,136	444	83	2,663	464	558	1,403	14,270	3,713
West Virginia	5,944	5,456	74	294	531	500	1,051	529	48	72	54	144	26	2,133	488
Wisconsin	33,405	30,447	1,425	2,333	2,183	9,198	1,275	2,389	74	305	145	750	903	9,467	2,958
Wyoming	2,580	2,432	811	315	244	197	59	20	1	68	21	89	30	577	148
U.S. Terr. & Poss.:															
Guam	6,985	2,841	4	20	39	37	2	-	-	90	1	-	6	2,642	4,144
Puerto Rico	21,805	11,690	202	204	321	231	68	9	4,377	20	9	1	115	6,133	10,115
Virgin Islands	6,699	2,655	1	30	1,963	42	5	-	42	-	1	-	8	563	4,044

TABLE 36A. ALIEN POPULATION, BY STATES OF RESIDENCE: 1940, 1951, 1960, 1961, 1962, AND 1963

Alien registration of 1940, alien address reports received 1951, 1960, 1961, 1962, and 1963

State of residence	Number						Percent					
	1940	1951	1960	1961	1962	1963	1940	1951	1960	1961	1962	1963
Total	5,009,857	2,265,032	2,948,973	3,038,304	3,128,765	3,236,684	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alabama	5,132	2,426	4,583	4,494	4,585	4,640	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Alaska	3,405	1,103	2,577	2,699	3,205	2,945	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Arizona	31,954	24,061	35,163	36,890	40,242	41,754	0.6	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3
Arkansas	3,389	1,418	2,147	2,173	2,316	2,432	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
California	542,464	326,158	567,484	617,733	660,418	710,419	10.8	14.4	19.2	20.3	21.1	22.0
Colorado	27,473	13,598	19,536	19,340	19,921	21,090	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7
Connecticut	158,128	71,223	75,298	76,869	75,100	77,153	3.2	3.2	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4
Delaware	6,428	2,571	4,942	5,028	4,392	4,154	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
District of Columbia ..	14,752	9,314	17,766	15,494	16,436	15,032	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5
Florida	41,327	26,011	83,577	117,619	155,810	182,250	0.8	1.2	2.8	3.9	5.0	5.6
Georgia	5,187	3,061	9,006	8,958	9,549	10,322	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Hawaii	91,447	66,181	51,316	50,101	49,196	48,025	1.8	2.9	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5
Idaho	8,232	3,791	4,882	4,808	4,992	4,708	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
Illinois	325,070	110,563	199,405	197,197	199,001	194,279	6.5	4.9	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.0
Indiana	44,385	18,852	29,269	29,095	27,817	27,892	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9
Iowa	24,648	9,826	9,938	10,644	10,349	10,359	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3
Kansas	15,955	6,127	10,650	11,103	11,228	10,833	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3
Kentucky	5,558	2,873	5,355	5,287	5,988	5,988	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Louisiana	17,310	7,678	13,001	13,404	14,185	16,157	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
Maine	47,233	18,931	19,967	20,206	20,081	20,280	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6
Maryland	37,792	22,156	28,411	28,832	29,455	30,853	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
Massachusetts	364,421	146,028	127,710	128,458	130,462	132,774	7.3	6.5	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.1
Michigan	303,103	128,816	141,719	144,456	135,378	129,160	6.1	5.7	4.8	4.8	4.3	4.0
Minnesota	61,433	19,970	25,439	22,711	22,522	21,880	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.7
Mississippi	3,219	1,698	2,810	2,850	2,943	3,402	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Missouri	43,550	15,274	21,162	20,732	20,076	20,223	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6
Montana	13,777	4,738	5,263	5,138	5,196	5,227	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Nebraska	18,933	6,897	7,755	7,226	7,528	7,442	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Nevada	6,118	2,991	4,465	4,680	5,252	6,080	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
New Hampshire	30,538	11,031	10,344	10,263	10,464	10,614	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
New Jersey	279,199	118,580	151,437	154,661	153,179	159,549	5.6	5.2	5.1	5.1	4.9	5.0
New Mexico	12,402	6,294	12,712	13,033	14,615	15,139	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
New York	1,257,501	545,990	553,703	563,700	574,637	600,468	25.1	24.1	18.8	18.6	18.4	18.5
North Carolina	4,207	3,959	10,173	8,657	9,339	9,550	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
North Dakota	10,482	2,790	2,865	3,012	3,127	3,099	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Ohio	203,038	77,351	108,892	109,299	96,561	92,778	4.1	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.1	3.0
Oklahoma	6,946	2,811	6,239	6,256	7,262	7,620	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Oregon	34,424	16,947	18,421	19,049	20,128	20,476	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Pennsylvania	370,020	98,481	126,073	123,382	119,058	109,737	7.4	4.3	4.3	4.1	3.8	3.4
Rhode Island	52,570	20,369	17,743	17,483	17,678	17,559	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5
South Carolina	2,188	1,471	3,879	4,198	4,312	5,355	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
South Dakota	7,400	1,822	2,370	2,293	2,354	2,299	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tennessee	5,137	3,065	5,401	5,669	6,068	6,345	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Texas	213,898	165,927	237,514	233,579	237,749	241,001	4.3	7.3	8.1	7.7	7.6	7.4
Utah	10,487	8,848	12,260	12,202	11,992	12,408	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Vermont	15,927	7,704	7,669	7,557	7,473	7,600	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Virginia	10,093	9,260	18,825	16,711	17,399	16,986	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5
Washington	81,636	45,097	51,217	51,684	52,016	52,930	1.6	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6
West Virginia	23,662	6,940	6,409	6,182	6,101	5,944	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Wisconsin	75,127	17,293	34,684	33,601	34,489	33,405	1.5	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0
Wyoming	5,917	2,108	2,491	2,451	2,412	2,580	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
U.S. Terr. and Poss.:												
Guam	-	24	8,172	6,846	5,952	6,985	-	-	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Puerto Rico	14,854	3,193	5,578	8,556	15,581	21,805	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7
Virgin Islands	3,853	1,378	3,286	3,755	5,926	6,699	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Other	6,528	11,965	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.5	-	-	-	-

TABLE 37. DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION FILED, PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED,
PERSONS NATURALIZED, AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 - 1963

Period	Declara- tions filed	Petitions filed	Persons naturalized			Petitions denied
			Civilian	Military	Total	
1907 - 1963	8,581,346	8,624,929	7,574,753	518,515	8,093,268	449,263
1907 - 1910	526,322	164,036	111,738	-	111,738	17,702
1911 - 1920	2,686,909	1,381,384	884,672	244,300	1,128,972	118,725
1921 - 1930	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,716,979	56,206	1,773,185	165,493
1931 - 1940	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,498,573	19,891	1,518,464	45,792
1931	106,272	145,474	140,271	3,224	143,495	7,514
1932	101,345	131,062	136,598	2	136,600	5,478
1933	83,046	112,629	112,368	995	113,363	4,703
1934	108,079	117,125	110,867	2,802	113,669	1,133
1935	136,524	131,378	118,945	-	118,945	2,765
1936	148,118	167,127	140,784	481	141,265	3,124
1937	176,195	165,464	162,923	2,053	164,976	4,042
1938	150,673	175,413	158,142	3,936	162,078	4,854
1939	155,691	213,413	185,175	3,638	188,813	5,630
1940	203,536	278,028	232,500	2,760	235,260	6,549
1941 - 1950	920,284	1,938,066	1,837,229	149,799	1,987,028	64,814
1941	224,123	277,807	275,747	1,547	277,294	7,769
1942	221,796	343,487	268,762	1,602	270,364	8,348
1943	115,664	377,125	281,459	37,474	318,933	13,656
1944	42,368	325,717	392,766	49,213	441,979	7,297
1945	31,195	195,917	208,707	22,695	231,402	9,782
1946	28,787	123,864	134,849	15,213	150,062	6,575
1947	37,771	88,802	77,442	16,462	93,904	3,953
1948	60,187	68,265	69,080	1,070	70,150	2,887
1949	64,866	71,044	64,138	2,456	66,594	2,271
1950	93,527	66,038	64,279	2,067	66,346	2,276
1951 - 1960	323,818	1,230,483	1,148,241	41,705	1,189,946	27,569
1951	91,497	61,634	53,741	975	54,716	2,395
1952	111,461	94,086	87,070	1,585	88,655	2,163
1953	23,558	98,128	90,476	1,575	92,051	2,300
1954	9,100	130,722	104,086	13,745	117,831	2,084
1955	10,855	213,508	197,568	11,958	209,526	4,571
1956	12,870	137,701	138,681	7,204	145,885	3,935
1957	15,911	140,547	137,198	845	138,043	2,948
1958	16,196	117,344	118,950	916	119,866	2,688
1959	16,115	109,270	102,623	1,308	103,931	2,208
1960	16,255	127,543	117,848	1,594	119,442	2,277
1961	15,921	138,718	130,731	1,719	132,450	3,175
1962	15,120	129,682	124,972	2,335	127,307	3,557
1963	14,479	121,170	121,618	2,560	124,178	2,436

TABLE 39. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS
AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

[See Table 45 for detailed figures by naturalization provisions.]

Country or region of former allegiance	Total number	Persons naturalized				Other
		Under general natural- ization provisions	Married to U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizen parents	Military	
All countries	124,178	93,325	19,048	9,136	2,560	109
Europe	84,940	65,707	12,099	5,805	1,294	35
Albania	198	177	1	5	15	-
Austria	1,352	1,014	202	119	17	-
Belgium	494	396	58	31	8	1
Bulgaria	118	93	6	-	19	-
Czechoslovakia	961	850	69	18	15	-
Denmark	562	421	117	13	11	-
Estonia	241	218	12	9	2	-
Finland	328	263	39	20	5	1
France	1,889	1,185	583	95	26	-
Germany	19,165	12,384	4,554	1,831	393	3
Greece	3,874	2,388	945	526	14	1
Hungary	9,601	9,036	155	184	224	2
Ireland	4,303	3,913	125	171	93	1
Italy	12,171	8,992	1,658	1,477	39	5
Latvia	856	803	27	17	9	-
Lithuania	656	617	15	17	6	1
Luxembourg	62	43	13	5	1	-
Netherlands	3,556	3,199	206	86	63	2
Norway	711	582	93	19	14	3
Poland	4,426	3,965	237	164	56	4
Portugal	1,356	752	230	367	7	-
Rumania	484	432	37	4	10	1
Spain	675	388	219	60	7	1
Sweden	523	431	66	16	10	-
Switzerland	719	605	88	13	13	-
Turkey	392	242	139	7	4	-
United Kingdom	10,989	8,440	1,948	425	172	4
U.S.S.R.	1,877	1,751	60	42	19	5
Yugoslavia	2,284	2,031	174	57	22	-
Other Europe	117	87	23	7	-	-
Asia	15,253	7,979	4,455	2,086	704	29
China 1/	4,268	2,777	576	411	498	6
India	174	111	56	3	4	-
Indonesia	66	54	9	1	2	-
Iran	260	162	81	16	1	-
Iraq	113	63	44	3	3	-
Israel	2,274	1,901	267	101	5	-
Japan	3,459	733	2,270	433	9	14
Jordan	435	318	60	51	6	-
Korea	1,249	183	394	668	4	-
Lebanon	362	217	109	34	2	-
Pakistan	67	41	24	1	1	-
Palestine	108	94	7	6	1	-
Philippines	2,132	1,133	492	334	164	9
Syrian Arab Republic	125	90	33	2	-	-
Other Asia 2/	161	102	33	22	4	-
North America	19,560	16,285	1,805	999	458	13
Canada	9,944	8,111	1,067	563	201	2
Mexico	5,285	4,572	313	274	124	2
Cuba	2,101	1,846	160	53	40	2
Dominican Republic	330	290	22	15	3	-
Haiti	199	167	14	10	8	-
Jamaica	201	136	43	18	4	-
Trinidad and Tobago	46	30	13	1	2	-
Costa Rica	163	124	13	22	4	-
El Salvador	113	93	10	4	6	-
Guatemala	123	97	12	2	12	-
Honduras	251	207	26	3	8	7
Nicaragua	205	159	30	5	11	-
Panama	599	453	82	29	35	-
South America	1,986	1,580	272	93	41	-
Argentina	545	493	41	9	2	-
Brazil	254	169	65	16	4	-
Chile	149	110	31	5	3	-
Colombia	353	290	38	17	8	-
Ecuador	215	178	23	10	4	-
Peru	185	135	30	8	12	-
Venezuela	119	79	21	18	1	-
Other South America 2/	166	126	23	10	7	-
Africa	533	337	155	30	11	-
Morocco	126	51	64	7	4	-
South Africa	104	77	20	6	1	-
Tunisia	61	51	7	2	1	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	170	112	49	6	3	-
Other Africa 2/	72	46	15	9	2	-
Oceania	391	280	86	13	8	4
Australia	285	208	62	12	2	1
New Zealand	67	46	19	-	2	-
Other Oceania 2/	39	26	5	1	4	3
U. S. possessions	283	118	93	32	21	19
Stateless and not reported	1,232	1,039	83	78	23	9

1/ Includes Formosa.
2/ Independent countries.

TABLE 39. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1963

Country or region of former allegiance	1954-1963	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
All countries	1,338,459	117,831	209,526	145,885	138,043	119,866	103,931	119,462	132,450	127,307	124,178
Europe	974,490	83,298	155,536	110,586	107,358	91,595	74,613	85,116	93,122	88,302	84,940
Albania	1,754	147	236	117	163	120	87	147	236	303	198
Austria	19,375	2,191	3,067	2,332	2,319	1,868	1,510	1,602	1,660	1,474	1,352
Belgium	6,429	772	1,112	719	653	594	528	545	541	471	494
Bulgaria	1,267	99	149	143	209	134	82	71	87	175	118
Czechoslovakia	23,626	2,969	5,890	3,175	2,739	2,271	1,474	1,522	1,499	1,127	961
Denmark	7,602	791	1,226	899	777	768	629	683	664	603	562
Estonia	8,087	335	1,773	1,846	1,432	739	523	414	422	362	241
Finland	4,965	523	872	519	460	397	405	502	555	404	328
France	21,769	2,177	3,320	2,406	2,357	2,130	1,920	1,979	1,854	1,737	1,889
Germany	177,598	11,679	17,842	16,230	17,445	20,486	18,442	19,003	18,738	18,568	19,165
Greece	39,066	2,594	3,785	2,550	4,791	3,370	2,457	3,413	6,140	6,092	3,874
Hungary	35,699	1,719	4,292	3,513	3,924	2,561	1,444	1,437	1,546	5,682	9,601
Ireland	44,555	5,324	9,116	4,832	3,624	3,259	3,163	3,673	3,754	3,507	4,303
Italy	124,745	10,926	16,128	9,549	9,056	8,462	8,079	14,560	18,365	17,449	12,171
Latvia	22,186	556	3,057	4,988	4,482	2,511	1,634	1,562	1,485	1,055	856
Lithuania	19,098	1,264	5,324	3,572	2,391	1,487	1,132	1,164	1,287	821	656
Luxembourg	878	65	128	78	99	78	78	62	63	165	62
Netherlands	24,409	1,979	2,979	2,229	2,060	2,000	2,078	2,134	2,134	3,260	3,556
Norway	11,638	1,426	2,024	1,344	1,288	1,117	941	971	1,005	811	711
Poland	115,212	8,542	27,777	17,256	16,582	11,038	7,603	8,021	8,605	5,362	4,426
Portugal	13,475	1,457	2,502	1,240	981	1,049	976	1,258	1,493	1,163	1,356
Rumania	10,798	772	2,231	1,626	1,586	1,354	682	624	752	687	484
Spain	7,417	815	1,152	661	664	634	533	805	862	616	675
Sweden	8,978	1,272	1,835	1,056	905	757	681	754	682	513	523
Switzerland	8,605	669	1,453	939	837	784	768	799	867	770	719
Turkey	4,510	467	762	552	509	316	312	385	470	345	392
United Kingdom	132,299	16,565	22,974	13,600	13,210	12,428	10,990	11,303	10,544	9,696	10,989
U.S.S.R.	46,415	3,832	8,627	7,771	6,993	4,582	3,205	3,372	3,850	2,306	1,877
Yugoslavia	30,466	1,241	3,689	4,681	4,647	4,154	2,121	2,211	2,810	2,628	2,284
Other Europe	1,569	130	238	164	175	167	136	140	152	150	117
Asia	115,144	12,170	16,000	10,412	7,548	7,496	8,313	11,071	12,308	14,573	15,253
China 1/	25,193	1,880	3,527	2,330	1,491	1,542	1,395	1,968	2,683	4,109	4,268
India	1,088	55	116	69	80	76	89	133	149	147	174
Indonesia	301	6	30	32	16	7	16	20	38	70	66
Iran	1,758	139	163	159	149	138	150	187	206	207	260
Iraq	984	105	151	76	67	86	65	81	106	134	113
Israel	8,996	177	279	466	405	616	946	1,145	1,143	1,545	2,274
Japan	42,266	6,750	7,593	4,231	2,861	2,736	3,094	4,189	3,790	3,563	3,459
Jordan	2,188	73	98	119	112	140	172	187	287	565	435
Korea	5,499	243	295	155	122	168	416	651	1,031	1,169	1,249
Lebanon	3,061	282	415	327	246	263	283	269	323	291	362
Pakistan	360	20	53	21	25	24	28	32	54	36	67
Palestine	1,141	303	213	122	74	44	37	40	59	141	108
Philippines	20,221	1,863	2,686	2,056	1,695	1,431	1,506	2,085	2,329	2,438	2,132
Syrian Arab Republic	1,099	214	301	192	138	129	4/	4/	4/	4/	125
Other Asia 2/	989	60	80	57	67	96	116	84	110	158	161
North America	209,982	19,451	32,173	21,363	18,942	17,757	18,035	19,503	22,820	20,378	19,560
Canada	113,642	13,062	18,151	11,539	10,891	10,211	10,324	10,215	10,033	9,272	9,944
Mexico	63,372	3,710	10,166	6,958	5,541	5,042	5,147	5,913	8,405	7,205	5,285
Cuba	17,775	1,482	1,921	1,372	1,344	1,323	1,319	1,928	2,774	2,211	2,101
Dominican Republic	2,651	217	379	268	237	186	199	237	280	318	330
Haiti	951	39	71	68	47	70	79	136	111	131	199
Jamaica 3/	201										201
Trinidad and Tobago 3/	46										46
Costa Rica	1,259	87	148	119	115	124	120	107	129	147	163
El Salvador	1,187	112	215	136	87	98	82	95	130	119	113
Guatemala	974	113	141	102	70	69	73	83	112	88	123
Honduras	1,828	212	232	152	149	153	163	167	166	183	251
Nicaragua	1,786	165	268	172	133	120	151	173	216	183	205
Panama	4,310	252	481	477	328	361	378	449	464	521	599
South America	12,149	821	1,299	971	926	917	1,093	1,318	1,391	1,627	1,986
Argentina	2,537	158	265	166	166	174	196	253	291	323	545
Brazil	1,831	150	254	161	138	141	143	184	207	199	254
Chile	993	68	100	101	89	65	103	105	117	96	149
Colombia	2,422	158	232	191	202	227	244	258	270	287	353
Ecuador	1,460	94	147	108	123	106	121	178	183	165	215
Peru	1,181	77	124	118	94	87	102	134	116	144	185
Venezuela	783	64	95	59	52	46	67	86	102	93	119
Other South America 2/	962	52	82	67	62	71	117	120	105	120	166
Africa	3,438	127	236	177	210	207	415	452	461	620	533
Morocco	438	-	-	-	-	7	61	76	79	89	126
South Africa	707	31	85	45	48	62	75	78	68	111	104
Tunisia	297	2/	2/	2/	27	28	28	33	25	95	61
United Arab Republic (Egypt) 4/ ..	1,628	85	133	115	106	86	211	208	250	264	170
Other Africa 2/	368	11	18	17	29	24	40	57	39	61	72
Oceania	4,459	472	767	533	491	383	327	372	345	378	391
Australia	3,583	394	620	451	396	315	260	293	271	298	285
New Zealand	789	77	137	76	93	65	61	73	67	73	67
Other Oceania 2/	87	1	10	6	2	3	6	6	7	7	39
U. S. possessions	1,884	97	170	184	135	106	181	201	260	267	283
Stateless and not reported	16,913	1,395	3,321	1,659	2,433	1,405	954	1,409	1,743	1,362	1,232

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Independent countries.

3/ Included in United Kingdom prior to 1963.

4/ United Arab Republic includes Egypt only prior to 1959 and in 1963.

From 1959 to 1962 Syrian Arab Republic is included in United Arab Republic.

2/ Tunisia is included in France prior to 1957.

TABLE 40. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

Country or region of former allegiance	Total naturalized	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers, except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers except farm and mine	Housewives, children, and others with no occupation or occupation not reported
All countries	124,178	12,714	269	4,296	9,168	2,420	13,411	11,977	1,368	10,362	553	5,166	52,524
Europe	84,940	7,893	158	2,611	6,312	1,462	10,698	8,866	981	7,437	200	3,902	34,420
Albania	198	12	-	16	12	2	23	1	55	1	-	8	45
Austria	1,352	125	3	48	103	27	122	118	25	93	5	29	654
Belgium	494	58	-	21	31	8	42	40	7	43	-	9	235
Bulgaria	118	24	-	5	4	5	13	12	-	23	-	4	28
Czechoslovakia	961	103	4	60	69	23	114	108	18	85	1	45	331
Denmark	562	69	1	30	36	22	81	33	5	38	3	16	228
Estonia	241	40	-	5	20	4	24	25	3	20	1	8	91
Finland	328	31	1	4	12	3	51	16	12	27	1	12	158
France	1,889	177	4	52	150	51	121	120	20	183	9	39	963
Germany	19,165	1,275	35	423	1,451	292	2,286	1,324	204	1,465	25	388	9,977
Greece	3,874	236	4	301	135	53	389	396	14	602	2	115	1,627
Hungary	9,601	1,720	8	365	649	155	1,579	1,323	102	912	17	467	2,304
Ireland	4,303	413	3	76	372	73	547	348	112	595	4	294	1,266
Italy	12,171	333	7	216	506	103	1,908	2,184	35	938	14	1,189	4,738
Latvia	856	90	2	20	86	12	91	73	11	75	-	38	257
Lithuania	656	76	2	10	54	11	85	70	10	40	-	38	347
Luxembourg	62	6	1	2	3	-	6	4	-	10	-	-	29
Netherlands	3,556	520	38	152	334	95	394	191	29	271	36	102	1,394
Norway	711	80	5	26	37	18	95	40	11	51	-	27	321
Poland	4,426	323	14	135	231	67	607	698	57	379	8	281	1,546
Portugal	1,356	42	7	24	89	14	82	250	5	55	17	118	653
Rumania	404	27	-	19	17	3	86	64	11	49	-	28	180
Rumania	675	94	2	23	28	12	45	52	-	61	16	41	301
Spain	523	60	2	20	37	11	48	27	10	37	2	10	259
Switzerland	719	132	-	31	68	11	63	37	20	72	1	17	267
Turkey	392	95	-	20	24	9	27	25	4	18	-	10	160
United Kingdom	10,989	1,407	8	394	1,290	322	1,078	652	193	865	31	228	4,521
U. S. S. R.	1,877	135	3	59	120	30	220	256	30	166	3	97	750
Yugoslavia	2,284	177	4	52	132	22	372	352	32	199	2	231	709
Other Europe	117	14	-	2	12	2	11	5	-	10	-	2	59
Asia	15,253	1,880	30	803	711	252	666	1,054	56	1,191	152	321	8,137
China 1/	4,268	716	3	430	184	49	67	363	12	504	10	31	1,899
India	174	77	6	8	13	2	6	5	-	4	8	2	43
Indonesia	66	16	-	2	5	-	7	5	1	5	-	2	23
Iran	260	99	-	9	13	10	8	9	1	6	-	7	98
Iraq	113	38	-	10	10	9	3	5	-	7	-	2	29
Israel	2,274	341	-	203	175	81	309	271	14	85	2	19	774
Japan	3,459	81	5	22	60	14	33	148	16	155	8	75	2,842
Jordan	435	51	-	36	32	33	40	27	3	35	-	18	160
Korea	1,249	105	-	10	23	3	5	22	1	32	1	3	1,044
Lebanon	362	70	-	30	22	16	26	21	-	15	-	10	152
Pakistan	67	17	1	5	3	3	-	3	-	10	4	4	17
Palestine	108	14	-	6	13	4	14	4	2	5	-	1	45
Philippines	2,132	204	15	17	134	21	132	141	5	309	114	136	904
Syrian Arab Republic	125	35	-	6	9	5	8	9	1	6	-	2	44
Other Asia	161	16	-	9	15	2	8	21	-	13	5	9	63
North America	19,560	2,025	76	715	1,737	600	1,685	1,703	283	1,391	194	817	8,264
Canada	9,944	1,436	29	462	965	409	985	581	39	512	17	201	4,308
Mexico	5,285	190	46	110	226	90	313	395	154	349	176	499	2,737
Cuba	2,101	232	-	90	231	60	229	370	30	249	-	67	543
Dominican Republic	330	47	1	13	35	4	21	84	6	22	-	2	95
Haiti	199	25	-	13	36	1	18	33	15	21	-	2	35
Jamaica	201	33	-	3	18	1	23	18	10	25	1	12	57
Trinidad and Tobago	46	16	-	1	3	-	4	5	-	4	-	-	13
Costa Rica	163	15	-	4	18	3	12	21	2	27	-	5	56
El Salvador	113	9	-	2	17	7	8	14	1	9	-	3	43
Guatemala	123	11	-	2	9	2	12	18	4	8	-	4	53
Honduras	251	22	-	5	27	7	16	57	7	31	-	4	75
Nicaragua	205	16	-	1	27	5	13	36	2	24	-	6	75
Panama	599	43	-	9	125	11	31	71	13	110	-	12	174
South America	1,986	470	3	81	231	52	154	128	27	138	2	43	657
Argentina	545	168	1	31	60	20	55	29	2	33	1	8	137
Brazil	254	49	1	7	14	4	19	21	3	16	-	11	109
Chile	149	38	-	8	17	3	8	9	2	8	-	3	53
Colombia	353	71	1	9	56	7	24	28	10	24	-	4	119
Ecuador	215	25	-	8	42	4	15	19	3	21	-	3	75
Peru	185	53	-	5	18	2	13	9	1	20	1	10	53
Venezuela	119	23	-	5	11	5	7	5	4	10	-	1	48
Other South America 2/	166	43	-	8	13	7	13	8	2	6	-	3	63
Africa	533	117	-	31	61	18	24	18	4	33	-	8	219
Morocco	126	9	-	4	10	3	7	3	-	14	-	1	75
South Africa	104	24	-	8	14	3	3	1	-	5	-	-	45
Tunisia	61	5	-	2	3	5	9	5	-	6	-	3	23
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	170	68	-	11	19	4	5	6	2	4	-	-	51
Other Africa 2/	72	11	-	6	15	3	-	3	1	4	-	4	25
Oceania	391	76	-	17	20	17	17	12	2	25	2	3	200
Australia	285	59	-	12	16	12	13	7	2	15	2	3	144
New Zealand	67	17	-	4	3	2	1	-	-	5	-	-	35
Other Oceania 2/	39	-	-	1	1	3	3	5	-	5	-	-	21
U. S. possessions	283	20	-	3	23	1	12	10	3	32	1	17	161
Stateless and not reported	1,232	163	2	35	73	18	155	136	12	115	2	55	466

1/ Includes Formosa.
2/ Independent countries.

TABLE 41. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

1.

Country or region of former allegiance	Total persons naturalized	Males									
		Total	Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over
All countries	124,178	58,303	4,288	2,379	13,384	16,741	10,442	6,632	3,264	992	181
Europe	84,940	40,237	2,832	1,708	10,081	11,812	6,951	4,412	1,874	492	75
Albania	198	143	1	2	27	55	29	21	4	3	1
Austria	1,352	521	49	45	101	132	81	60	33	17	3
Belgium	494	208	18	16	42	60	35	26	9	2	-
Bulgaria	118	90	-	-	13	46	16	6	4	4	-
Czechoslovakia	961	480	10	10	40	149	116	103	41	9	2
Denmark	562	258	8	5	38	105	50	26	21	5	-
Estonia	241	118	5	13	16	25	24	26	8	1	-
Finland	328	134	5	10	22	35	30	16	11	5	-
France	1,889	622	37	30	163	202	90	69	23	6	2
Germany	19,165	7,019	964	408	2,033	1,940	857	564	211	33	9
Greece	3,874	2,162	243	56	599	724	247	175	80	33	5
Hungary	9,601	5,837	83	133	1,984	1,729	1,030	613	209	49	7
Ireland	4,303	2,032	96	22	703	776	285	99	41	9	1
Italy	12,171	6,443	731	333	1,810	1,592	906	735	243	74	19
Latvia	856	404	6	34	111	47	83	72	40	8	3
Lithuania	656	347	7	29	82	48	73	72	28	7	1
Luxembourg	62	27	2	3	6	5	5	4	1	1	-
Netherlands	3,556	1,905	32	90	421	701	432	165	56	8	-
Norway	711	354	13	19	73	99	79	37	25	9	-
Poland	4,426	2,352	79	86	263	552	696	466	166	41	3
Portugal	1,356	703	156	46	141	170	82	54	38	14	2
Rumania	484	250	2	6	49	70	40	56	19	6	2
Spain	675	338	32	6	49	121	64	23	40	2	1
Sweden	523	232	6	10	37	59	50	26	32	10	2
Switzerland	719	318	5	8	42	172	53	22	13	1	2
Turkey	392	193	5	3	21	89	39	15	17	4	-
United Kingdom	10,989	4,594	193	190	773	1,549	1,055	549	230	50	5
U.S.S.R.	1,877	881	18	46	113	142	207	140	156	56	3
Yugoslavia	2,284	1,227	22	49	300	397	191	169	73	24	2
Other Europe	117	45	4	-	9	21	6	3	1	1	-
Asia	15,253	6,610	852	163	857	1,741	1,262	986	550	171	28
China 1/	4,268	2,220	196	41	224	531	517	341	271	88	11
India	174	129	1	1	18	66	24	5	7	7	-
Indonesia	66	37	1	1	6	17	6	5	1	-	-
Iran	260	155	5	3	39	64	33	7	3	1	-
Iraq	113	81	2	2	22	40	9	3	2	1	-
Israel	2,274	1,194	39	28	109	282	355	288	73	17	3
Japan	3,459	444	194	5	53	75	23	34	36	20	4
Jordan	435	281	25	13	68	112	33	20	7	3	-
Korea	1,249	368	234	3	33	55	22	5	6	5	5
Lebanon	362	198	16	3	47	80	22	15	8	5	2
Pakistan	67	56	1	-	9	25	7	4	8	2	-
Palestine	108	58	2	1	21	18	8	7	1	-	-
Philippines	2,132	1,226	126	58	181	297	187	240	115	19	3
Syrian Arab Republic	125	67	2	-	9	34	7	9	5	1	-
Other Asia 2/	161	96	8	4	18	45	9	3	8	1	-
North America	19,560	9,152	491	423	1,962	2,385	1,792	997	729	297	76
Canada	9,944	4,418	310	218	763	1,214	1,121	574	176	37	5
Mexico	5,285	2,593	116	136	560	422	257	270	511	252	69
Cuba	2,101	1,182	22	38	328	457	229	82	21	5	-
Dominican Republic	330	146	6	7	46	43	26	13	5	-	-
Haiti	199	94	6	1	20	39	20	8	-	-	-
Jamaica	201	106	6	6	21	26	29	12	5	1	-
Trinidad and Tobago	46	15	-	-	6	5	3	-	-	-	1
Costa Rica	163	77	8	1	23	20	15	7	1	1	1
El Salvador	113	47	1	3	21	14	5	3	-	-	-
Guatemala	123	61	2	-	31	17	5	2	4	-	-
Honduras	251	111	-	2	34	48	20	6	1	-	-
Nicaragua	205	82	4	4	34	27	8	3	2	-	-
Panama	599	220	10	7	75	53	54	17	3	1	-
South America	1,986	1,092	42	31	243	457	187	86	37	9	-
Argentina	545	333	4	6	45	155	74	29	16	4	-
Brazil	254	122	9	5	26	45	17	14	5	1	-
Chile	149	76	1	3	16	26	18	7	3	2	-
Colombia	353	180	7	6	54	76	24	9	4	-	-
Ecuador	215	115	5	4	30	53	17	4	2	-	-
Peru	185	116	4	-	37	53	13	6	3	-	-
Venezuela	119	64	7	2	17	13	14	8	1	2	-
Other South America 2/	166	86	5	5	18	36	10	9	3	-	-
Africa	533	260	17	13	47	92	49	35	6	1	-
Morocco	126	41	4	2	11	13	9	1	1	-	-
South Africa	104	41	3	2	4	14	7	9	1	1	-
Tunisia	61	33	1	5	10	7	4	6	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	170	104	5	3	15	38	24	17	2	-	-
Other Africa 2/	72	41	4	1	7	20	5	2	2	-	-
Oceania	391	151	6	5	21	51	37	21	7	1	2
Australia	285	109	5	5	7	37	32	18	4	-	1
New Zealand	67	24	1	-	4	10	3	3	2	-	1
Other Oceania 2/	39	18	-	-	10	4	2	-	1	1	-
U. S. possessions	283	112	18	1	37	31	13	6	2	4	-
Stateless and not reported	1,232	689	30	35	136	172	151	89	59	17	-

1/ Includes Formosa.
2/ Independent countries

TABLE 41. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963 (Cont'd)

2.

Country or region of former allegiance	Females									
	Total	Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over
All countries	65,875	4,182	2,395	17,174	20,137	10,461	6,206	3,945	1,196	179
Europe	44,703	2,570	1,728	12,774	12,933	6,902	4,282	2,657	766	91
Albania	55	3	3	11	5	8	18	7	-	-
Austria	831	60	27	158	273	119	67	86	39	2
Belgium	286	9	9	50	124	51	31	8	3	1
Bulgaria	28	-	-	3	9	6	3	4	3	-
Czechoslovakia	481	5	11	40	133	110	88	67	23	4
Denmark	304	5	8	82	110	46	29	21	3	-
Estonia	123	3	5	25	15	35	22	14	4	-
Finland	194	8	12	36	48	36	33	12	7	2
France	1,267	52	22	417	459	177	79	49	12	4
Germany	12,146	808	384	4,335	4,095	1,502	687	284	47	4
Greece	1,712	251	105	479	410	203	135	103	26	-
Hungary	3,764	76	137	931	1,130	764	431	222	70	3
Ireland	2,271	71	25	952	584	245	249	112	27	6
Italy	5,728	653	431	1,744	1,134	754	538	341	113	20
Latvia	452	10	47	132	62	83	69	43	4	2
Lithuania	309	6	31	77	49	53	35	38	18	2
Luxembourg	35	2	-	10	16	3	2	2	-	-
Netherlands	1,651	29	70	388	600	359	157	41	5	2
Norway	357	4	11	95	85	69	62	25	4	2
Poland	2,074	76	79	292	515	410	309	278	109	6
Portugal	653	172	42	136	108	70	68	40	15	2
Rumania	234	1	6	35	53	47	46	38	7	1
Spain	337	24	6	92	99	49	27	24	14	2
Sweden	291	6	12	53	69	44	32	49	23	3
Switzerland	401	8	4	82	174	72	40	13	6	2
Turkey	199	1	4	53	51	19	24	28	15	4
United Kingdom	6,395	178	137	1,627	2,074	1,239	674	376	78	12
U.S.S.A.	996	19	48	118	163	138	183	247	73	7
Yugoslavia	1,057	27	47	299	259	180	142	83	18	2
Other Europe	72	3	5	22	27	11	2	2	-	-
Asia	8,643	1,106	182	1,910	3,636	1,004	483	252	60	10
China 1/	2,048	185	44	461	762	321	189	69	16	1
India	45	2	-	11	20	6	4	2	-	-
Indonesia	29	-	-	7	16	4	2	-	-	-
Iran	105	10	6	27	38	14	5	4	-	1
Iraq	32	-	4	12	10	6	-	-	-	-
Israel	1,080	41	44	168	297	299	144	71	15	1
Japan	3,015	223	12	704	1,822	139	41	54	13	7
Jordan	154	22	7	43	42	19	16	3	-	-
Korea	881	445	3	212	191	14	8	5	3	-
Lebanon	164	17	9	49	51	13	8	12	5	-
Pakistan	11	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	-	-
Palestine	50	3	2	15	14	7	5	3	1	-
Philippines	906	144	45	174	337	142	47	15	2	-
Syrian Arab Republic	58	-	1	8	15	7	11	11	5	-
Other Asia 2/	65	13	4	15	17	12	2	2	-	-
North America	10,408	386	417	1,986	2,876	2,157	1,267	910	332	77
Canada	5,526	178	193	1,010	1,784	1,357	715	233	49	7
Mexico	2,692	133	149	450	307	337	352	622	273	69
Cuba	919	25	26	221	350	199	72	19	6	1
Dominican Republic	184	7	8	29	67	41	23	8	1	-
Haiti	105	4	-	23	39	18	16	5	-	-
Jamaica	95	4	7	19	32	16	10	7	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	31	-	2	7	18	2	2	-	-	-
Costa Rica	86	13	2	10	24	21	13	3	-	-
El Salvador	66	3	5	19	19	12	5	3	-	-
Guatemala	62	-	-	16	25	16	4	1	-	-
Honduras	140	4	3	43	51	25	9	4	1	-
Nicaragua	123	1	5	45	38	18	11	3	2	-
Panama	379	14	17	94	122	95	35	2	-	-
South America	894	46	27	209	329	171	74	31	7	-
Argentina	212	8	6	38	87	39	22	10	2	-
Brazil	132	6	2	30	49	32	9	3	1	-
Chile	73	1	2	20	27	15	4	4	-	-
Colombia	173	10	1	50	59	33	15	5	-	-
Ecuador	100	3	4	26	36	20	9	2	-	-
Peru	69	4	3	13	30	13	5	1	-	-
Venezuela	55	10	2	8	13	11	5	3	3	-
Other South America 2/	80	4	7	24	28	8	5	3	1	-
Africa	273	9	8	108	75	38	20	12	3	-
Morocco	85	2	-	51	25	6	1	-	-	-
South Africa	63	2	4	11	22	13	5	5	1	-
Tunisia	28	-	1	15	6	2	3	1	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	66	1	3	16	14	15	9	6	2	-
Other Africa 2/	31	4	-	15	8	2	2	-	-	-
Oceania	240	7	4	34	85	77	16	13	4	-
Australia	176	6	2	18	63	64	10	10	3	-
New Zealand	43	-	1	7	18	11	5	1	-	-
Other Oceania 2/	21	1	1	9	4	2	1	2	1	-
U. S. possessions	171	14	5	63	68	13	2	5	1	-
Stateless and not reported	543	44	24	90	135	99	62	65	23	1

1/ Includes Formosa.
2/ Independent countries.

TABLE 41A. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AGE,
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1959-1963

Sex, marital status, age and occupation	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Total naturalized	103,931	119,442	132,450	127,307	124,178
Sex and marital status:					
Males	43,719	50,896	58,795	60,988	58,303
Single	12,076	14,341	17,438	19,269	18,500
Married	29,928	34,517	39,129	39,986	38,210
Widowed	888	1,183	1,327	919	690
Divorced	806	852	888	814	900
Unknown	21	3	13	-	3
Females	60,212	68,546	73,655	66,319	65,875
Single	9,342	10,330	12,133	12,798	12,991
Married	45,725	52,252	54,716	48,433	48,616
Widowed	3,872	4,694	5,411	3,776	2,957
Divorced	1,253	1,262	1,385	1,312	1,308
Unknown	20	8	10	-	3
Males per 1,000 females	726	743	798	920	885
Median age (years):					
Both sexes	37.0	38.0	38.2	35.3	33.8
Males	38.4	38.9	38.8	36.0	34.4
Females	35.7	37.3	37.7	34.8	33.3
Major occupation group:					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	7,413	7,768	8,408	11,053	12,714
Farmers and farm managers	470	549	601	389	269
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm.	3,409	3,548	3,814	4,059	4,296
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers	8,746	9,089	10,191	11,405	11,588
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	9,692	11,204	12,746	13,769	13,411
Operatives and kindred workers	11,826	15,116	16,078	13,456	11,927
Private household workers	1,626	1,995	2,072	1,398	1,368
Service workers, except private household	7,291	8,896	10,477	11,269	10,362
Farm laborers and foremen	638	932	1,121	744	553
Laborers, except farm and mine	4,505	5,307	7,933	7,086	5,166
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation	48,315	55,038	59,009	52,679	52,524

TABLE 42. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY STATES OR TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1963

State or territory of residence	1954-1963	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Total	1,338,459	117,831	209,526	145,885	138,043	119,866	103,931	119,442	132,450	127,307	124,178
Alabama	3,560	299	574	379	284	301	326	317	397	379	304
Alaska	3,050	360	370	445	288	219	204	179	317	307	361
Arizona	7,433	793	621	420	822	690	760	790	919	754	864
Arkansas	1,343	124	176	192	142	123	126	118	123	116	103
California	204,137	15,533	36,358	21,194	18,991	16,269	14,944	17,006	20,884	21,010	21,948
Colorado	11,742	1,170	1,086	1,301	1,384	1,110	998	1,027	1,361	1,032	1,273
Connecticut	35,485	3,446	6,294	3,338	3,620	2,917	2,439	4,398	2,743	3,219	3,071
Delaware	2,450	201	334	218	305	231	197	243	242	233	246
District of Columbia	8,171	884	1,152	1,013	1,017	661	632	581	758	799	674
Florida	27,036	2,844	3,028	2,548	2,345	2,245	2,212	3,209	2,944	2,907	2,754
Georgia	7,069	407	696	858	582	1,254	500	719	818	547	688
Hawaii	18,575	3,143	2,741	1,865	1,287	1,220	1,111	2,377	1,668	1,534	1,629
Idaho	2,234	274	291	192	194	174	191	256	252	203	207
Illinois	92,241	6,395	10,394	11,205	10,101	9,470	7,063	8,223	10,478	9,542	9,461
Indiana	15,385	1,016	1,930	1,653	2,164	1,460	1,465	1,472	1,612	1,268	1,345
Iowa	6,136	511	527	971	878	725	489	695	426	493	421
Kansas	6,542	334	714	738	522	568	1,029	594	785	647	611
Kentucky	4,945	461	505	979	634	360	397	558	364	308	379
Louisiana	5,122	498	713	462	514	482	482	422	563	460	526
Maine	5,743	1,093	992	524	479	401	436	398	618	441	361
Maryland	16,787	2,016	2,260	2,002	1,832	1,472	1,290	1,688	1,481	1,213	1,533
Massachusetts	64,874	8,054	11,692	6,293	5,889	5,462	4,727	5,146	6,364	5,613	5,634
Michigan	62,258	7,368	9,146	6,750	6,778	6,017	5,568	5,854	5,371	5,227	4,179
Minnesota	12,412	959	1,811	1,935	1,944	1,198	955	660	1,197	832	921
Mississippi	1,649	189	198	173	113	146	123	146	208	159	194
Missouri	11,017	643	1,831	1,303	1,116	1,043	919	861	1,183	1,047	1,071
Montana	3,223	416	348	310	322	299	300	489	241	298	200
Nebraska	5,514	416	521	917	711	671	428	549	504	332	465
Nevada	2,263	175	255	150	264	170	259	237	263	201	289
New Hampshire	4,602	650	722	489	391	340	431	490	346	417	326
New Jersey	88,123	5,436	14,164	9,014	10,055	8,779	7,316	7,415	8,761	8,869	8,314
New Mexico	3,612	229	353	445	307	338	324	332	525	387	372
New York	338,624	31,118	61,677	37,612	35,432	28,898	23,988	28,363	31,467	31,225	28,844
North Carolina	5,608	787	661	681	452	480	524	326	404	604	689
North Dakota	1,976	231	286	158	353	237	167	118	154	139	133
Ohio	51,192	2,972	7,156	5,306	6,630	6,053	3,810	4,335	5,514	4,283	5,133
Oklahoma	4,016	268	281	521	359	400	446	364	468	414	495
Oregon	8,998	842	1,527	1,044	894	752	872	651	911	744	761
Pennsylvania	54,164	4,657	8,767	5,843	6,147	5,197	4,325	4,867	5,251	4,602	4,508
Rhode Island	7,923	958	1,467	844	720	671	572	590	877	685	539
South Carolina	2,742	170	262	256	242	271	266	267	323	365	320
South Dakota	1,786	216	191	285	223	205	113	84	169	119	181
Tennessee	3,134	202	448	473	327	274	300	243	341	250	276
Texas	45,072	2,452	5,075	4,782	3,835	4,170	4,386	4,395	5,326	5,816	4,835
Utah	6,593	612	973	671	509	650	634	646	643	635	620
Vermont	2,837	419	542	242	281	201	233	349	204	187	179
Virginia	11,388	827	1,133	1,303	1,313	1,013	1,149	1,239	936	1,193	1,282
Washington	22,702	3,000	2,855	2,370	2,082	2,160	1,990	2,311	1,710	2,172	2,052
West Virginia	2,661	268	493	322	205	278	135	282	269	204	205
Wisconsin	15,460	981	2,182	2,075	1,286	649	836	2,041	2,014	1,801	1,595
Wyoming	1,188	120	66	234	131	140	75	87	125	94	116
U.S. terr. and poss.:											
Guam	2,236	18	155	186	161	2	193	185	181	742	413
Puerto Rico	1,723	163	168	171	140	154	125	155	285	168	194
Virgin Islands	868	150	104	49	83	108	70	45	120	55	84
All other	835	63	260	181	54	88	81	50	42	16	-

TABLE 42A. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY STATES OR TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

State or territory of residence	All countries	Germany	Italy	United Kingdom	Canada	Hungary	Mexico	Poland	Ireland	China 1/	Greece	Japan	Yugo-slavia	Philippines	Cuba	U.S.S.R.	Norway, Sweden, Denmark	All other	
Total	124,178	19,165	12,171	10,989	9,944	9,601	5,285	4,426	4,303	4,268	3,874	3,459	2,284	2,132	2,101	1,877	1,796	26,503	
Alabama	304	108	8	35	17	11	4	5	4	2	13	31	-	1	5	-	-	2	58
Alaska	361	116	7	23	45	13	3	1	14	1	3	36	7	15	1	-	16	60	
Arizona	864	128	15	83	136	29	206	9	12	35	14	36	4	11	3	4	4	135	
Arkansas	103	28	2	14	6	3	1	5	-	7	3	6	-	1	-	1	1	25	
California	21,948	2,254	677	2,591	3,057	1,322	1,656	252	232	1,592	291	942	316	788	66	185	422	5,305	
Colorado	1,273	325	30	71	60	85	86	39	29	15	25	116	53	13	1	35	26	244	
Connecticut	3,071	343	655	258	255	440	3	294	107	19	101	10	22	11	32	24	44	453	
Delaware	246	46	25	33	14	16	-	11	6	9	11	11	1	2	1	-	2	58	
District of Columbia	674	92	32	75	12	79	1	17	2	67	44	23	7	6	10	6	8	193	
Florida	2,754	350	66	372	407	114	14	29	31	17	46	62	6	16	648	14	36	526	
Georgia	688	294	12	62	37	24	5	3	5	6	26	34	3	7	18	3	3	146	
Hawaii	1,629	123	13	50	42	12	2	5	5	202	3	407	3	530	3	-	4	225	
Idaho	207	50	4	20	27	5	3	-	-	5	14	13	1	2	-	-	2	60	
Illinois	9,461	1,806	892	434	289	635	205	823	600	207	518	153	388	42	94	290	153	1,832	
Indiana	1,345	281	51	77	83	186	60	54	13	25	66	31	78	10	1	16	7	306	
Iowa	421	143	12	36	23	22	6	3	4	4	13	16	-	3	1	8	16	102	
Kansas	611	209	13	41	28	26	20	1	10	17	8	77	3	13	3	10	2	130	
Kentucky	379	181	9	22	11	28	1	6	4	8	2	27	1	2	3	3	4	68	
Louisiana	526	88	39	58	26	18	10	2	9	5	20	15	7	6	12	1	6	204	
Maine	361	48	10	33	177	2	1	6	8	1	5	18	-	6	-	3	4	39	
Maryland	1,533	411	95	142	58	119	8	45	32	52	72	49	-10	19	9	21	14	377	
Massachusetts	5,634	491	854	422	859	343	12	201	480	158	306	65	16	16	26	60	67	1,258	
Michigan	4,179	727	328	397	735	245	42	218	48	57	145	61	77	4	12	51	31	1,001	
Minnesota	921	247	26	54	108	55	9	31	7	27	17	17	15	5	4	28	66	205	
Mississippi	194	62	6	28	12	3	2	1	1	36	4	7	-	-	1	2	3	26	
Missouri	1,071	293	100	67	57	105	17	28	35	23	31	31	29	12	7	11	5	220	
Montana	200	42	7	20	42	4	4	4	2	4	3	16	3	2	2	1	2	38	
Nebraska	465	131	6	68	35	9	17	19	5	4	14	29	2	2	-	6	14	104	
Nevada	289	42	12	37	52	7	14	1	5	7	8	25	5	-3	2	2	4	63	
New Hampshire	326	51	6	27	124	13	1	8	8	4	23	19	-	3	1	2	-1	35	
New Jersey	8,314	1,341	1,466	571	255	1,091	15	535	285	135	251	115	110	15	179	261	84	1,605	
New Mexico	372	86	14	39	17	5	66	1	5	6	7	46	3	6	-	2	2	67	
New York	28,844	3,138	4,939	2,713	1,080	2,690	61	1,077	1,905	1,091	1,077	139	386	40	816	644	323	6,725	
North Carolina	689	229	21	71	36	39	3	9	10	9	42	66	6	4	2	3	12	127	
North Dakota	133	43	1	10	29	1	1	3	4	4	2	5	-	2	-	2	10	16	
Ohio	5,133	1,021	491	437	277	798	23	269	101	58	205	55	369	15	19	41	34	920	
Oklahoma	495	217	10	47	31	24	13	4	1	4	10	32	1	5	3	2	3	88	
Oregon	761	133	19	55	149	47	15	7	9	29	18	36	8	13	-	5	31	187	
Pennsylvania	4,508	865	769	422	149	547	8	240	141	87	175	82	78	10	32	61	30	812	
Rhode Island	539	51	110	39	63	7	4	9	21	6	15	5	1	3	3	3	8	191	
South Carolina	320	96	8	40	22	13	3	-	7	-	30	31	2	7	3	2	4	52	
South Dakota	181	60	1	15	16	5	1	1	-	-	2	12	-	4	-	4	15	45	
Tennessee	276	68	18	25	19	20	3	3	1	12	6	19	2	1	2	2	1	74	
Texas	4,835	730	57	247	131	83	2,584	17	54	82	53	162	8	29	12	9	25	552	
Utah	620	189	10	66	51	11	16	1	-	6	25	11	7	3	-	1	37	186	
Vermont	179	20	9	9	106	5	-	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	2	19	
Virginia	1,282	411	51	126	51	56	14	22	4	30	38	63	9	25	12	18	25	327	
Washington	2,052	330	36	183	339	56	12	3	25	55	23	147	16	42	2	10	143	430	
West Virginia	205	39	12	17	12	25	4	9	2	4	15	8	2	5	3	1	-	47	
Wisconsin	1,595	547	82	91	60	100	19	92	7	23	20	23	108	4	4	15	29	371	
Wyoming	116	23	10	22	9	3	4	1	1	5	8	8	2	-	-	1	4	15	
U. S. territories and possessions:																			
Guam	413	2	1	5	2	-	1	-	1	3	-	6	-	346	-	-	-	46	
Puerto Rico	194	14	4	20	6	2	2	-	-	2	1	3	-	2	44	-	-	94	
Virgin Islands	84	2	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	11	

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 42B. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY TYPE OF COURT AND STATES
OR TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

State or territory of residence	Total	Federal	State
Total	124,178	99,398	24,780
Alabama	304	304	-
Alaska	361	202	159
Arizona	864	676	188
Arkansas	103	103	-
California	21,948	18,098	3,850
Colorado	1,273	718	555
Connecticut	3,071	2,561	510
Delaware	246	246	-
District of Columbia	674	674	-
Florida	2,754	2,564	190
Georgia	688	688	-
Hawaii	1,629	1,394	235
Idaho	207	137	70
Illinois	9,461	9,100	361
Indiana	1,345	1,345	-
Iowa	421	421	-
Kansas	611	379	232
Kentucky	379	379	-
Louisiana	526	526	-
Maine	361	206	155
Maryland	1,533	1,161	372
Massachusetts	5,634	4,125	1,509
Michigan	4,179	2,689	1,490
Minnesota	921	834	87
Mississippi	194	194	-
Missouri	1,071	1,071	-
Montana	200	17	183
Nebraska	465	434	31
Nevada	289	188	101
New Hampshire	326	101	225
New Jersey	8,314	3,415	4,899
New Mexico	372	142	230
New York	28,844	24,889	3,955
North Carolina	689	689	-
North Dakota	133	133	-
Ohio	5,133	4,201	932
Oklahoma	495	291	204
Oregon	761	483	278
Pennsylvania	4,508	3,084	1,424
Rhode Island	539	362	177
South Carolina	320	320	-
South Dakota	181	133	48
Tennessee	276	276	-
Texas	4,835	4,105	730
Utah	620	177	443
Vermont	179	137	42
Virginia	1,282	1,282	-
Washington	2,052	1,667	385
West Virginia	205	200	5
Wisconsin	1,595	1,159	436
Wyoming	116	27	89
U. S. territories and possessions:			
Guam	413	413	-
Puerto Rico	194	194	-
Virgin Islands	84	84	-

TABLE 43. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

Rural: Population of less than 2,500. Urban: Population of 2,500 - 99,999.
 Cities: Population of 100,000 or more

Class of place and city	All countries	Germany	Italy	United Kingdom	Canada	Hungary	Mexico	Poland	Ireland	China 1/	Greece	Japan	Yugo- slavia	Philip- pines	Cuba	U.S.S.R.	Norway, Sweden, Denmark	All other
Total	124,178	19,165	12,171	10,989	9,944	9,601	5,285	4,426	4,303	4,268	3,874	3,459	2,286	2,132	2,101	1,877	1,796	26,503
Rural	4,900	1,103	200	470	644	250	415	86	91	65	67	189	47	76	32	37	116	1,012
Urban	47,563	8,835	4,209	4,728	5,329	3,379	2,297	1,367	1,038	983	1,219	1,612	622	723	446	494	774	9,508
Cities: Total	69,951	8,779	7,732	5,607	3,916	5,927	2,554	2,965	1,160	1,208	2,374	1,527	1,610	965	1,574	1,240	887	15,626
Aris., Phoenix	316	53	6	35	70	19	29	5	7	13	6	5	4	2	-	4	1	57
Tucson	198	18	4	21	35	6	47	1	4	10	6	6	-	2	2	-	1	35
Calif., Berkeley	224	23	6	24	14	18	6	1	-	46	2	11	2	4	-	-	3	64
Fresno	201	20	8	15	23	7	27	1	-	7	5	11	-	1	-	10	1	63
Glendale	171	18	8	20	31	7	4	2	4	2	4	2	8	-	-	2	17	40
Long Beach	309	31	10	47	66	24	5	1	10	5	7	26	4	13	3	1	5	51
Los Angeles	4,620	370	96	429	530	526	505	111	56	292	37	184	98	64	25	68	63	1,166
Oakland	471	41	12	34	43	27	20	3	4	126	16	18	5	15	-	-	10	97
Pasadena	271	25	4	31	34	45	6	5	1	11	6	6	4	2	1	2	4	84
Sacramento	392	45	6	34	40	10	35	1	5	90	16	21	11	14	-	-	2	62
San Diego	722	38	30	118	126	21	80	5	13	13	3	62	3	35	5	1	16	133
San Francisco	2,776	186	145	311	93	89	68	19	23	617	57	71	7	240	3	39	28	780
San Jose	425	45	31	28	67	26	58	6	1	10	10	12	6	10	-	-	11	104
Santa Ana	192	12	3	33	71	11	18	-	2	1	-	6	2	1	-	-	2	30
Colo., Denver	557	111	20	33	26	50	31	21	8	8	19	53	36	4	-	16	8	113
Conn., Bridgeport	337	18	91	13	13	96	-	23	5	1	20	5	9	-	8	1	3	36
Hartford	404	26	110	39	29	34	-	57	16	2	17	-	1	1	7	4	1	60
New Haven	167	9	42	16	3	29	-	14	15	3	2	-	1	1	3	6	1	22
D. C., Washington	674	92	32	75	12	79	1	17	2	67	44	23	7	6	10	6	8	193
Fla., Miami	895	58	13	86	71	38	6	8	3	4	9	4	1	2	422	1	11	158
Tampa	183	28	9	39	25	4	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	32	-	1	39
Ga., Columbus	196	125	5	11	1	1	1	3	1	-	2	8	2	2	-	2	1	21
Hawaii, Honolulu	1,378	118	13	49	39	12	2	5	5	200	3	364	3	356	3	-	-	130
Ill., Chicago	8,518	1,567	806	368	249	574	189	797	593	177	500	94	466	30	82	280	1	4,446
Ind., Gary	195	20	6	8	12	10	22	3	1	3	34	-	30	2	-	-	-	55
Indianapolis	178	50	13	10	4	18	-	2	4	3	6	6	7	-	-	-	-	13
South Bend	188	18	3	7	10	93	-	2	2	2	6	3	-	-	-	2	-	13
La., New Orleans	280	29	24	21	7	9	-	6	1	4	10	3	4	2	9	1	4	142
Md., Baltimore	625	46	46	49	20	56	4	35	21	14	52	7	4	10	6	17	4	160
Mass., Boston	1,346	78	322	82	94	74	1	55	217	83	70	1	4	4	10	23	8	220
Cambridge	207	8	23	18	34	25	-	10	9	12	8	1	2	-	-	-	-	53
New Bedford	153	4	1	2	7	-	1	3	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	126
Springfield	162	17	25	15	33	2	1	7	12	1	9	6	1	1	3	2	-	27
Worcester	189	15	12	11	21	9	-	18	19	-	25	2	1	1	1	1	4	50
Mich., Detroit	1,343	181	184	112	194	89	20	115	26	14	60	8	42	-	5	25	7	261
Grand Rapids	286	28	4	15	14	17	-	8	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	3	1	189
Minn., Minneapolis	361	92	5	18	50	28	3	12	2	13	8	2	-	2	4	12	25	85
St. Paul	172	42	5	10	18	10	2	7	4	5	5	1	5	1	-	10	2	42
Mo., Kansas City	145	38	10	13	5	9	5	10	1	3	7	2	-	-	1	1	2	30
St. Louis	637	137	78	34	28	77	7	15	33	17	23	9	27	6	5	10	4	129
Nebr., Omaha	236	70	5	31	8	8	4	17	2	2	6	15	2	2	-	-	-	8
N. J., Elizabeth	264	35	49	14	2	21	-	25	14	2	10	-	8	-	16	1	4	63
Jersey City	312	26	101	9	2	19	1	28	27	2	23	1	3	2	-	7	10	52
Newark	639	43	150	22	16	80	2	44	19	15	21	3	2	-	36	25	-	181
Paterson	487	73	154	18	2	32	-	29	7	4	11	-	10	-	9	41	-	97
Tronton	268	39	46	19	5	41	1	34	6	2	2	2	9	-	2	20	2	38
N. Y., Buffalo	695	97	119	46	82	82	4	75	13	7	12	2	12	1	2	18	2	121
20,541	1,642	3,305	1,916	351	1,996	38	727	1,606	965	898	54	310	29	761	476	205	5,262	
New York	706	149	158	51	61	54	1	31	12	2	10	-	11	-	8	38	6	114
Rochester	311	53	75	22	25	23	-	13	13	3	9	3	1	1	11	1	58	
Syracuse	364	39	78	31	8	60	-	10	38	7	6	-	5	-	5	7	5	57
Yonkers	150	26	17	8	1	36	-	3	2	1	12	2	14	-	-	-	3	25
Ohio, Cincinnati	371	90	28	12	22	31	-	3	16	12	22	7	11	2	5	1	4	105
Cleveland	1,627	241	177	81	41	375	3	162	41	7	43	8	206	3	3	23	2	211
Columbus	278	63	30	30	14	35	-	4	3	9	10	6	6	-	2	1	2	67
Dayton	180	41	6	26	10	10	1	5	-	6	19	2	4	-	-	-	-	50
Toledo	190	43	7	8	22	32	3	10	4	6	5	-	1	-	2	1	2	42
Oreg., Portland	393	77	13	21	77	38	5	4	2	18	16	8	6	6	-	3	18	83
Pa., Philadelphia	1,462	252	270	135	30	139	1	112	66	24	44	21	19	4	14	29	8	294
Pittsburgh	463	56	111	23	20	61	1	25	15	31	23	3	12	1	1	12	4	64
R. I., Providence	191	5	69	11	8	5	3	4	10	2	4	1	-	-	-	2	-	67
Texas, Dallas	602	42	4	24	15	25	30	-	2	14	7	2	-	-	2	-	7	47
El Paso	602	103	6	12	13	3	397	5	8	36	14	10	1	2	-	-	2	32
Houston	374	46	9	38	31	16	49	5	8	36	14	10	1	-	3	2	2	104
San Antonio	886	118	14	39	6	9	544	4	17	13	11	35	1	5	1	1	5	63
Utah, Salt Lake City	404	138	7	35	21	10	1	-	-	3	18	5	5	1	-	1	28	131
Wash., Seattle	969	102	18	117	270	26	2	-	11	40	13	41	5	22	1	8	108	185
Spokane	145	22	3	11	59	5	-	1	7	2	3	9	4	-	-	-	4	15
Tacoma	338	103	11	17	33	11	2	1	2	-	2	65	2	12	-	2	5	70
Wis., Madison	203	19	22	6	7	36	-	2	-	4	6	2	1	-	-	-	3	93
Milwaukee	682	259	21	27	15	34	10	60	3	9	10	7	80	4	3	11	1	128
Other cities	3,933	691	370	413	375	295	240	109	58	73	162	151	42	37	38	42	44	793
U. S. terr. and poss.	691	18	5	94	8	2	3	-	1	5	1	9	-	348	45	-	1	131
All																		

TABLE 44. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

Country or region of birth	Total naturalized	Calendar year of entry															1940-1949	1930-1939	Before 1930
		1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950				
All countries	124,178	182	1,082	1,126	3,405	8,019	8,721	31,571	23,553	10,100	5,510	3,508	4,216	3,589	2,655	7,245	1,185	8,511	
Europe	85,533	46	380	698	2,037	5,047	6,164	23,456	18,311	7,326	3,693	2,128	2,808	2,747	2,027	4,044	503	4,118	
Austria	1,438	1	3	9	35	58	111	369	301	155	50	27	50	46	26	49	5	143	
Belgium	530	-	2	2	6	21	41	150	103	50	35	30	16	14	7	41	2	10	
Czechoslovakia	2,057	2	4	11	25	80	173	718	434	138	77	35	87	49	34	64	23	103	
Denmark	552	-	4	8	15	26	37	138	97	40	46	19	15	21	20	28	5	33	
Finland	357	-	-	-	9	12	18	91	68	34	21	14	11	6	8	27	2	36	
France	1,686	-	20	27	68	182	175	322	220	139	96	69	60	39	28	191	9	41	
Germany	17,738	19	109	341	1,035	1,652	1,637	4,295	3,263	1,599	922	636	684	490	272	411	60	313	
Greece	3,690	3	51	39	214	571	366	324	1,000	464	123	26	49	137	15	98	27	183	
Hungary	9,732	2	4	4	8	45	192	5,708	3,049	131	32	23	132	117	54	58	12	161	
Ireland	4,485	-	2	3	12	92	314	1,815	777	360	214	144	100	54	74	191	50	283	
Italy	11,806	3	55	65	195	1,111	1,401	1,684	2,875	1,784	844	220	190	170	90	317	71	731	
Netherlands	2,903	-	5	11	11	44	111	1,151	788	220	137	114	77	49	43	100	7	35	
Norway	713	2	2	1	7	32	27	154	113	60	37	43	37	23	24	83	5	63	
Poland	6,100	2	6	14	73	194	339	1,574	1,070	350	139	74	269	546	387	552	34	477	
Portugal	1,178	-	47	80	97	150	120	150	102	56	61	34	22	21	34	85	7	112	
Rumania	1,192	-	4	1	3	40	66	301	364	127	22	8	80	66	22	20	9	59	
Spain	687	1	16	15	45	97	94	110	61	38	39	17	21	15	8	34	11	65	
Sweden	499	1	1	2	6	11	17	81	69	29	27	31	20	9	16	42	6	131	
Switzerland	710	5	8	3	14	29	45	235	132	70	28	26	33	11	16	28	3	24	
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	560	-	5	4	15	86	70	147	102	24	6	4	6	6	2	10	6	67	
United Kingdom	8,339	4	23	40	98	309	478	2,194	1,317	760	590	432	364	204	132	933	105	356	
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	2,585	-	1	5	40	112	500	437	175	61	31	132	188	180	206	11	505		
Yugoslavia	3,303	-	5	10	22	105	130	775	1,118	390	36	31	235	209	98	61	8	70	
Other Europe	2,693	1	3	7	19	60	90	470	451	133	50	40	118	257	437	415	25	117	
Asia	14,938	102	591	355	1,075	2,030	1,486	3,226	1,956	605	323	240	349	203	143	806	390	1,052	
China 1/	4,478	15	121	51	90	354	298	1,076	757	181	93	71	73	52	62	439	252	493	
Hong Kong	411	10	66	4	27	66	42	92	47	20	8	3	2	-	2	12	6	4	
India	237	1	4	1	1	42	32	64	30	13	8	4	4	2	-	16	-	15	
Indonesia	630	-	2	-	2	13	12	381	171	22	10	4	5	2	3	2	1	-	
Iran	243	-	9	1	1	38	31	67	18	10	6	4	9	2	7	18	1	5	
Iraq	145	-	-	-	8	29	17	56	18	4	5	1	-	1	-	5	-	1	
Israel	465	1	2	3	13	50	78	196	79	16	7	2	1	2	3	8	1	3	
Japan	3,278	30	83	104	298	696	556	485	338	166	122	81	113	27	1	16	10	152	
Jordan 2/	522	-	20	5	8	46	38	160	182	20	4	8	8	5	5	7	4	2	
Korea	1,278	21	39	103	453	281	119	124	62	22	8	5	9	5	1	1	2	23	
Lebanon	291	1	3	4	16	58	23	70	38	10	9	7	7	5	7	7	2	24	
Philippines	2,160	16	215	62	102	249	157	234	122	82	33	34	90	87	46	250	107	274	
Ryukyu Islands	174	5	17	10	23	38	25	17	12	5	2	2	1	-	-	2	-	15	
Syrian Arab Republic	164	-	3	-	5	28	7	60	11	7	1	5	3	1	2	3	-	28	
Other Asia	462	2	7	7	12	42	51	144	71	27	13	9	24	12	4	20	4	13	
North America	20,261	22	69	45	211	681	809	3,803	2,753	1,924	1,314	1,003	951	573	428	2,134	275	3,266	
Canada	8,649	2	15	12	96	270	343	1,840	1,252	827	527	549	557	361	245	990	116	647	
Mexico	5,274	2	11	8	33	76	69	267	391	405	394	246	145	75	66	642	123	2,321	
Cuba	2,049	2	7	2	12	40	76	551	523	328	175	70	51	31	35	118	12	16	
Dominican Republic	328	-	-	1	-	11	8	46	28	29	20	14	56	22	26	55	3	9	
Haiti	198	-	-	2	1	8	18	47	33	32	26	12	5	1	1	9	-	3	
Jamaica	791	2	8	3	26	83	87	179	83	58	25	23	47	16	12	73	6	60	
Other West Indies	1,029	3	4	-	21	128	83	281	111	71	32	17	39	24	10	61	11	133	
Costa Rica	157	3	9	4	3	4	12	49	20	12	6	6	3	1	2	18	1	4	
El Salvador	116	-	-	-	3	2	2	19	8	4	8	11	4	5	5	43	-	2	
Costa Rica	121	-	1	1	-	2	4	38	13	16	9	5	4	2	5	18	-	3	
Honduras	256	-	-	-	1	11	15	89	53	22	12	8	15	9	3	17	-	1	
Nicaragua	204	1	2	1	3	12	9	43	28	13	12	6	7	7	4	48	1	7	
Panama	540	4	8	8	1	22	42	201	103	64	36	16	5	4	4	17	1	4	
Other Central America	223	3	2	-	9	9	19	72	45	19	14	8	5	3	3	7	-	5	
Other North America	326	-	2	3	2	3	22	81	62	24	18	12	8	12	7	18	1	51	
South America	1,982	9	22	13	24	82	119	628	356	174	126	104	75	35	37	124	11	45	
Argentina	481	1	3	1	1	11	24	207	98	45	25	18	14	2	4	16	3	8	
Brazil	216	2	8	4	3	12	13	56	27	24	9	9	8	4	6	21	1	9	
Chile	141	-	2	1	2	7	11	36	28	19	2	7	6	2	4	7	2	5	
Colombia	357	2	-	1	3	17	20	101	69	34	33	20	17	14	6	15	-	5	
Ecuador	219	2	2	4	3	2	10	55	24	12	21	24	17	6	9	26	-	2	
Peru	172	1	-	-	1	5	13	44	39	10	18	10	6	2	5	15	-	3	
Venezuela	71	-	4	1	4	8	2	12	9	2	4	-	-	-	1	10	1	4	
Other South America	325	1	3	1	7	20	26	117	62	21	14	12	7	5	2	14	4	9	
Africa	985	2	14	10	28	135	116	365	136	45	34	24	11	15	10	24	1	15	
Algeria	67	1	-	1	1	6	6	20	11	3	4	3	-	-	3	8	-	-	
Morocco	185	-	3	3	11	45	29	56	16	10	7	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	
South Africa	116	-	1	6	1	9	10	31	13	3	9	6	2	9	3	6	1	6	
Tunisia	90	-	-	-	2	6	3	38	21	5	6	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	298	-	5	-	6	48	48	142	26	4	2	6	1	2	2	3	-	3	
Other Africa	229	1	5	-	7	21	20	78	49	20	6	4	5	2	2	5	-	4	
Oceania	471	1	6	5	30	43	27	91	41	25	16	9	22	16	10	112	5	12	
Australia	207	-</																	

TABLE 45. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS:

YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 - 1963

Naturalization provisions	1959- 1963	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Total	607,308	103,931	119,442	132,450	127,307	124,178
General provisions	465,183	77,230	91,548	104,341	98,739	93,325
Special provisions	142,125	26,701	27,894	28,109	28,568	30,853
Persons married to U. S. citizens	94,412	19,512	19,799	18,674	17,379	19,048
Children, including adopted children, of U. S. citizen parents	37,056	5,632	6,149	7,416	8,723	9,136
Former U. S. citizens who lost citizenship by marriage	498	121	154	115	55	53
Philippine citizens who entered the United States prior to May 1, 1934, and have resided continuously in the United States ...	251	26	88	116	17	4
Persons who served in U. S. armed forces for three years	6,138	730	1,111	1,175	1,482	1,640
Persons who served in U. S. armed forces during World War I, World War II or the Korean hostilities ^{1/} .	2,939	399	438	492	790	820
Lodge Act enlistees	439	179	45	52	63	100
Persons who served on certain U. S. vessels	188	58	41	22	37	30
Former U. S. citizens who lost citizenship by entering the armed forces of foreign countries during World War II	56	15	24	13	3	1
Nationals but not citizens of the United States	99	14	24	24	17	20
Persons naturalized under private law .	15	3	8	3	-	1
Other	34	12	13	7	2	-

^{1/} Section 22(b), Act of September 26, 1961,
added: "or the Korean hostilities".

TABLE 46. ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

Country or region of birth	Total 1/	Reason for claim								
		Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	Naturalization of father	Naturalization of mother	Naturalization of both parents	Marriage of mother to citizen stepfather	Marriage to a citizen husband	Naturalization of husband during marriage	Resumption of citizenship by mother	Other reasons
All countries	34,755	15,875	4,709	2,868	10,391	65	549	144	12	142
Europe	22,328	8,154	3,874	2,073	7,588	49	389	133	3	65
Austria	772	83	131	101	429	2	18	7	-	1
Belgium	241	23	33	17	164	-	4	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	264	25	88	36	102	2	5	4	2	-
Denmark	119	12	35	15	45	4	5	3	-	-
Finland	83	6	30	2	37	1	6	-	-	1
France	1,086	717	20	103	229	6	9	2	-	-
Germany	8,001	3,763	394	1,080	2,711	13	31	2	-	7
Greece	435	153	68	22	174	3	7	5	-	6
Hungary	999	16	143	64	742	3	22	9	-	-
Ireland	278	65	72	30	95	-	10	4	-	2
Italy	3,042	1,032	879	168	815	2	82	29	-	35
Lithuania	82	5	33	13	19	-	6	6	-	-
Netherlands	747	20	69	39	610	2	6	1	-	-
Norway	194	31	57	15	73	1	14	3	-	-
Poland	684	79	399	33	130	-	31	9	-	3
Portugal	323	256	30	14	16	-	4	-	1	2
Romania	115	1	67	12	26	1	6	2	-	-
Spain	208	169	14	9	14	-	1	-	-	1
Sweden	214	18	76	19	81	3	14	3	-	-
Switzerland	124	22	26	19	54	2	1	-	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	129	71	22	9	12	-	8	7	-	-
United Kingdom	2,997	1,519	481	182	761	4	36	10	-	4
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	790	9	636	21	38	3	56	25	-	2
Yugoslavia	212	41	40	20	106	-	5	-	-	-
Other Europe	189	18	31	30	105	-	2	2	-	1
Asia	4,436	3,127	134	287	845	2	14	-	-	27
China 2/	653	423	16	48	159	1	1	-	-	5
Hong Kong	140	56	4	14	65	-	-	-	-	1
India	35	17	1	5	12	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	68	6	2	6	54	-	-	-	-	-
Iran	58	23	7	6	21	-	1	-	-	-
Iraq	15	4	1	1	9	-	-	-	-	-
Israel	361	12	11	18	318	-	1	-	-	1
Japan	1,675	1,536	9	92	22	1	2	-	-	13
Jordan 3/	114	22	17	3	70	-	2	-	-	-
Korea	89	50	-	24	14	-	-	-	-	1
Lebanon	66	22	7	3	28	-	2	-	-	4
Philippines	849	725	35	49	38	-	-	-	-	2
Ryukyu Islands	169	157	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syrian Arab Republic	32	8	12	-	7	-	5	-	-	-
Other Asia	112	66	10	8	28	-	-	-	-	-
North America	6,880	3,955	637	440	1,632	12	143	11	8	42
Canada	3,632	1,444	575	236	1,266	12	60	6	6	27
Mexico	2,020	1,781	22	70	56	-	80	-	2	9
Cuba	254	112	8	23	106	-	1	1	-	3
Dominican Republic	53	39	2	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	8	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	101	11	8	24	57	-	1	-	-	-
Other West Indies	217	115	12	30	58	-	-	-	-	2
Costa Rica	22	7	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	12	2	1	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	8	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	42	14	5	7	16	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	13	6	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	146	92	-	17	36	-	-	-	-	1
Other Central America	341	320	3	7	10	-	1	-	-	-
Other North America	11	6	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-
South America	414	168	29	39	175	-	1	-	1	1
Argentina	108	22	13	13	60	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	79	41	7	8	21	-	1	-	-	1
Chile	27	18	-	2	6	-	-	-	1	-
Colombia	35	13	4	4	14	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	15	3	2	1	9	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	37	24	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela	55	26	-	1	28	-	-	-	-	-
Other South America	58	21	3	3	31	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	484	333	13	24	110	-	1	-	-	3
Algeria	15	5	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	173	141	-	15	17	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	34	10	3	2	17	-	1	-	-	1
Tunisia	20	3	1	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	48	9	5	2	32	-	-	-	-	-
Other Africa	194	165	4	4	19	-	-	-	-	2
Oceania	198	132	18	5	37	-	-	-	-	4
Australia	133	94	11	3	20	1	-	-	-	4
New Zealand	34	18	5	1	9	1	-	-	-	-
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Oceania	22	11	2	1	8	-	-	-	-	-
Other countries	15	6	4	-	4	-	1	-	-	-

1/ See Tables 47 and 48.
 2/ Includes Formosa.
 3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 47. ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH NATURALIZATION OF PARENTS OR THROUGH MARRIAGE, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

Country or region of birth	Total	Calendar year derived																
		1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1940-1949	1930-1939	Before 1930
All countries	18,880	1,496	5,296	1,285	638	547	603	767	737	747	443	193	505	173	104	390	1,177	3,279
Europe	14,174	999	3,671	892	456	365	444	645	602	658	341	113	444	139	72	265	813	3,255
Austria	689	41	201	48	35	22	25	46	36	43	16	4	3	2	3	10	17	137
Belgium	218	26	81	23	6	8	7	7	4	7	6	1	3	-	1	5	4	29
Czechoslovakia	239	5	31	7	9	8	5	11	11	17	19	4	4	2	2	12	30	62
Denmark	107	5	19	10	-	4	4	5	-	5	3	-	3	-	-	-	14	35
Finland	77	4	9	6	4	3	5	5	3	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	4	28
France	369	55	122	36	13	17	13	19	14	15	10	3	7	2	-	15	4	24
Germany	4,238	395	1,027	290	196	162	191	325	303	315	106	29	366	104	40	57	167	165
Greece	282	15	126	37	8	2	5	12	3	5	1	-	-	1	1	12	17	37
Hungary	983	87	630	3	7	6	9	23	14	23	6	3	3	1	1	2	13	152
Ireland	213	20	44	13	2	6	3	7	13	2	3	4	-	2	-	9	35	50
Italy	2,010	100	475	214	57	28	48	49	60	26	18	21	16	12	9	58	190	629
Lithuania	77	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	5	12	9	2	-	1	-	-	4	40
Netherlands	727	37	370	57	37	20	26	11	22	21	31	12	4	-	-	6	15	58
Norway	163	9	29	5	7	1	4	7	6	6	7	-	-	-	3	5	15	59
Poland	605	8	22	5	6	3	5	11	24	45	16	7	8	1	1	10	58	375
Portugal	67	9	14	2	3	1	3	1	4	1	6	2	-	-	1	2	4	14
Rumania	114	3	6	6	1	4	1	1	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	12	67
Spain	39	4	11	2	2	-	2	3	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	5	4
Sweden	196	5	33	15	7	8	10	1	2	3	8	1	-	1	-	2	14	86
Switzerland	102	8	22	8	7	2	1	2	5	2	2	1	-	-	-	5	10	25
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	58	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	4	7	34
United Kingdom	1,478	144	332	89	38	43	55	57	38	48	51	13	21	8	2	30	134	375
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	781	-	1	1	-	-	3	7	10	13	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	25
Yugoslavia	171	14	51	9	4	4	3	18	1	13	1	1	1	1	4	5	10	32
Other Europe	171	2	13	5	5	12	15	15	25	24	7	3	3	1	1	10	5	25
Asia	1,309	205	642	113	34	38	32	32	28	12	17	17	19	8	9	35	18	50
China 1/	230	22	125	17	8	7	1	6	5	3	10	6	4	-	2	5	3	6
Hong Kong	84	7	62	11	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
India	18	2	6	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	62	8	46	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Iran	35	3	14	4	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	5	-
Iraq	11	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Israel	349	83	179	31	7	6	9	4	11	4	1	2	2	-	1	2	5	2
Japan	139	29	57	13	3	10	8	5	3	2	-	-	1	2	1	3	1	1
Jordan 2/	92	2	48	15	-	-	-	6	1	-	2	2	1	1	-	1	2	11
Korea	39	14	19	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
Lebanon	44	6	22	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8
Philippines	124	20	28	9	8	8	5	7	4	1	3	4	4	1	4	14	2	2
Ryukyu Islands	12	2	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Syrian Arab Republic	24	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Other Asia	46	5	19	5	4	1	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-
North America	2,925	217	790	242	131	129	116	78	84	68	79	56	36	21	22	81	334	441
Canada	2,188	143	589	162	92	90	81	50	59	49	61	42	24	11	17	66	320	332
Mexico	239	11	55	21	6	15	5	7	4	4	3	2	4	3	1	7	4	87
Cuba	142	22	58	17	11	4	2	2	2	2	5	-	6	2	1	3	2	3
Dominican Republic	14	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Haiti	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	90	3	22	13	3	5	15	6	6	6	1	3	1	-	-	-	2	4
Other West Indies	102	5	17	8	9	10	9	5	8	2	3	8	-	2	1	3	4	8
Costa Rica	15	10	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	10	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Guatemala	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	28	1	15	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Nicaragua	7	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Panama	54	10	17	13	6	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other Central America	21	9	5	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Other North America	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
South America	246	46	106	22	9	10	3	5	9	5	2	1	4	1	1	5	6	11
Argentina	86	16	32	10	1	8	1	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	6
Brazil	38	6	20	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	4
Chile	9	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Colombia	22	1	13	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	12	2	2	-	3	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	13	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela	29	8	14	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other South America	37	6	16	7	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Africa	151	24	64	13	5	5	6	5	8	3	4	3	-	-	-	1	2	7
Algeria	10	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Morocco	32	7	20	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	24	2	6	6	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
Tunisia	17	-	5	2	-	2	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	39	13	12	1	-	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Other Africa	29	2	13	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oceania	66	5	21	2	3	-	1	2	6	1	-	3	2	3	-	3	1	13
Australia	39	5	13	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	3	-	2	1	6
New Zealand	16	-	5	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	5
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Oceania	11	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Other countries	9	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 48. ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP AT BIRTH ABROAD THROUGH CITIZEN PARENTS, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR ACQUIRED: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1963

Country or region of birth	Total	Calendar year acquired														1940-1949	1930-1939	Before 1930
		1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950			
All countries	15,875	17	282	675	990	1,327	1,343	1,269	924	666	535	490	361	326	342	2,991	1,712	1,625
Europe	8,154	7	164	438	652	915	906	840	590	395	336	255	177	136	123	938	778	504
Austria	83	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	6	15	2	5	8	10	24	2	6
Belgium	23	-	1	1	1	-	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	7	2	2
Czechoslovakia	25	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	16
Denmark	12	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	3
Finland	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
France	717	-	18	51	74	124	117	105	73	42	31	14	9	1	4	31	7	16
Germany	3,763	2	80	202	363	517	517	497	361	249	197	159	109	95	89	293	14	19
Greece	153	-	-	3	7	4	8	3	2	-	2	1	-	-	2	26	75	20
Hungary	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	4
Ireland	65	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	20	25	18
Italy	1,032	3	7	10	15	38	29	31	12	5	6	12	7	7	5	184	478	183
Lithuania	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
Netherlands	20	-	-	5	1	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	3
Norway	31	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	18
Poland	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	41	20
Portugal	256	-	8	13	9	10	3	6	3	3	3	1	2	1	2	38	58	96
Rumania	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Spain	169	-	5	23	33	37	34	14	6	7	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	3
Sweden	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	10
Switzerland	22	-	-	-	2	5	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	3
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	71	-	6	16	11	8	10	2	3	4	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	4
United Kingdom	1,519	2	36	113	133	159	174	172	120	76	76	63	41	20	9	272	16	37
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7
Yugoslavia	41	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	18	13
Other Europe	18	-	2	-	1	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	1
Asia	3,127	1	40	125	214	269	273	278	212	163	108	130	87	98	127	555	206	241
China 1/	423	-	5	7	12	11	6	10	3	2	2	1	4	4	6	69	123	161
Hong Kong	56	-	2	5	2	-	-	2	2	2	1	4	3	2	5	18	7	1
India	17	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	4	3
Indonesia	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Iran	23	-	-	4	5	5	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Iraq	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Israel	12	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1
Japan	1,536	-	11	61	123	176	181	200	157	119	76	86	45	55	63	169	11	3
Jordan 2/	22	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	4
Korea	50	-	6	4	5	11	7	3	2	2	1	-	2	-	-	3	1	3
Lebanon	22	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	3	7
Philippines	725	-	8	27	42	30	36	28	23	25	18	29	31	31	47	267	34	49
Ryukyu Islands	157	-	3	9	14	21	28	26	19	7	7	7	3	4	2	7	-	2
Syrian Arab Republic	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
Other Asia	66	-	4	6	5	11	10	4	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	5	4	4
North America	3,955	8	66	75	88	90	112	98	86	78	71	85	85	80	82	1,319	680	852
Canada	1,444	3	34	25	40	43	44	28	19	22	13	22	11	12	11	309	230	578
Mexico	1,781	3	23	28	26	29	37	42	40	32	36	42	42	37	50	767	386	161
Cuba	112	-	1	1	3	2	6	5	2	3	1	2	3	4	2	30	10	37
Dominican Republic	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	12	18
Haiti	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Jamaica	11	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	4	-
Other West Indies	115	-	-	4	7	7	8	12	6	5	2	5	3	6	3	33	11	3
Costa Rica	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
El Salvador	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-
Guatemala	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Honduras	14	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nicaragua	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	3
Panama	92	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	4	3	7	1	6	3	-	2	1	-
Other Central America	320	1	6	12	9	7	12	8	11	12	12	12	19	16	14	121	14	34
Other North America	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
South America	168	-	4	6	7	1	8	6	3	4	2	2	3	9	4	66	28	15
Argentina	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	7	3
Brazil	41	-	2	3	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	4	1	19	2	3
Chile	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	6
Colombia	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	5
Ecuador	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Peru	24	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Venezuela	26	-	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	9	5	-	
Other South America	21	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	7	6	2
Africa	333	1	5	25	27	49	44	46	30	24	17	16	7	3	1	17	15	6
Algeria	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Morocco	141	1	1	8	12	22	19	22	16	14	10	12	1	2	-	-	1	-
South Africa	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	4	-
Tunisia	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	9	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	-
Other Africa	165	-	3	17	14	27	23	23	14	10	6	3	4	-	1	9	5	6
Oceania	132	-	2	6	2	2	-	1	3	2	1	1	2	-	5	95	5	5
Australia	94	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	79	3	4
New Zealand	18	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	10	1	1
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.)	9	-	1	5	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Oceania	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	6	1	-
Other countries	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 49. PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED, BY REASON:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1963

Reason for denial	1954- 1963	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Total number	29,879	2,084	4,571	3,935	2,948	2,688	2,208	2,277	3,175	3,557	2,436
Petitioner failed to establish good moral character	743	83	106	163	94	52	71	63	35	43	33
Petitioner failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States	61	14	15	8	6	2	9	2	1	-	4
Petitioner was legally incompetent to make and file a valid petition	27	4	-	8	2	4	2	2	2	2	1
Petitioner cannot speak (read, write) the English language	746	30	68	66	45	69	64	90	144	103	67
Petitioner not resident within the jurisdiction of the court	75	6	7	37	6	2	3	-	2	11	1
Petitioner has failed to establish continuous residence in the United States ...	89	16	11	13	10	8	2	13	9	4	3
Petitioner has failed to establish physical presence in the United States	24	7	-	4	5	1	4	-	1	-	2
Petitioner has failed to establish lawful admission to the United States for permanent residence	81	7	10	30	19	5	-	4	2	2	2
Petition is not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (depositions, oral testimony)	47	2	11	8	3	9	1	5	1	-	7
Petition was not signed in petitioner's own handwriting	16	2	7	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-
Lack of prosecution	9,550	674	1,665	1,363	1,000	792	720	710	898	910	818
Petitioner withdrew petition	13,760	897	2,010	1,619	1,364	1,464	1,111	1,182	1,441	1,394	1,278
Petitioner has failed to establish alienage or noncitizen nationality of the United States	133	13	19	26	23	9	10	7	2	21	3
Petitioner has failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under section 313 of the Immigration and Nationality Act	29	2	2	-	3	-	1	2	1	18	-
Petitioner has failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under section 315 of the Immigration and Nationality Act	182	19	16	34	30	26	11	20	6	10	10
Petitioner lacks knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of history and the principles and form of government of the United States	2,154	32	175	218	148	81	65	43	434	847	111
A final finding of the deportability is outstanding	68	6	2	9	14	10	3	4	3	16	1
Petitioner is unable to take the oath of allegiance to the United States	55	6	11	17	4	2	1	-	4	4	6
Petitioner cannot meet requirements under special naturalization provisions	65	1	12	8	7	3	3	-	13	13	5
Petitioner deceased	1,849	255	385	255	152	142	120	126	174	157	83
Other reasons	125	8	39	48	13	6	5	4	-	1	1

TABLE 50. CERTIFICATES OF NATURALIZATION REVOKED, BY GROUNDS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1963

Grounds	1954-1963	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Total number	1,450	165	197	288	269	176	154	124	44	26	7
Established permanent residence abroad within five years after naturalization	1,365	150	177	276	260	168	149	120	41	23	1
Subversive	25	5	12	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous grounds	60	10	8	8	6	7	5	4	3	3	6

TABLE 51. PERSONS EXPATRIATED, BY GROUNDS AND YEAR REPORTS RECEIVED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1963

Grounds	1954-1963	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Total number ^{1/}	43,457	6,804	4,063	4,918	5,503	5,863	2,899	3,374	3,657	3,212	3,164
Voting in a foreign political election or plebiscite	13,599	2,222	1,237	1,436	1,515	1,748	992	1,239	1,290	977	943
Residence in a foreign state .	14,610	1,557	1,063	1,776	2,223	2,592	1,017	962	1,151	1,113	1,156
Naturalization in a foreign state	7,249	1,544	841	829	616	565	383	625	619	642	585
Entering or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state	3,025	696	269	356	423	378	171	202	209	187	134
Renunciation of nationality ..	2,388	425	331	167	250	213	188	194	189	183	248
Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign state	1,521	220	233	237	248	230	64	85	99	46	59
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state	868	134	84	112	146	125	78	57	62	50	20
Other grounds	197	6	5	5	82	12	6	10	38	14	19

^{1/} Cases of 493 persons expatriated for departing from or remaining away from the U.S. to avoid military service, reported for 1954-1963, were not included because this statutory provision was ruled unconstitutional by the U.S. Supreme Court on February 18, 1963. (Kennedy v. Francisco Mendoza-Martinez (372 U.S. 144) and Rusk v. Joseph Henry Cort (372 U.S. 224)).

TABLE 52. PERSONS REPATRIATED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1963

Class	1954- 1963	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Total number	7,997	2,885	851	798	758	521	465	457	499	409	354
Persons who lost citizenship by serving in the armed forces of allies of the United States, and who were repatriated under Sec. 323, Nationality Act of 1940	49	42	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	-
Native-born women who lost citizenship through marriage to aliens and who were repatriated under the Act of June 25, 1936, as amended	3,880	240	416	552	549	403	348	348	403	319	302
Native-born women who lost citizenship through marriage to aliens and whose marriages terminated:											
Repatriated under Sec. 317(b) of the Nationality Act of 1940	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repatriated under Sec. 324(c) of the Immigration and Nationality Act	1,377	331	259	121	109	113	114	102	91	86	51
Persons who lost citizenship through voting in a political election or plebiscite in Italy and were repatriated under <u>P.L. 114</u> of August 16, 1951 .	2,261	2,260	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Former U.S. citizens who lost citizenship by voting in political elections or plebiscites held in occupied Japan (Act of July 20, 1954)	403	-	175	123	100	5	-	-	-	-	-
Private law	15	-	1	2	-	-	2	4	2	3	1

TABLE 53. PROSECUTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1963

Action taken	1954- 1963	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
TOTAL PROSECUTIONS:											
Disposed of	51,329	16,260	10,981	4,021	2,905	3,116	2,761	2,773	2,781	2,828	2,903
Convictions	47,575	15,571	10,359	3,624	2,517	2,726	2,483	2,557	2,540	2,530	2,668
Acquittals	228	35	40	25	30	14	22	9	11	19	23
Dismissals <u>1/</u>	3,526	654	582	372	358	376	256	207	230	279	212
Pending end of year	487	1,461	942	459	512	399	314	321	373	336	487
<u>Prosecutions for immigration violations:</u>											
Disposed of	48,299	15,736	10,425	3,561	2,651	2,888	2,540	2,589	2,597	2,634	2,678
Convictions	44,993	15,101	9,872	3,246	2,327	2,548	2,299	2,400	2,371	2,357	2,472
Acquittals	193	33	34	16	24	11	20	8	10	17	20
Dismissals <u>1/</u>	3,113	602	519	299	300	329	221	181	216	260	186
Pending end of year	472	1,351	860	383	451	360	298	300	348	293	472
<u>Prosecutions for nationality violations:</u>											
Disposed of	3,030	524	556	460	254	228	221	184	184	194	225
Convictions	2,582	470	487	378	190	178	184	157	169	173	196
Acquittals	35	2	6	9	6	3	2	1	1	2	3
Dismissals <u>1/</u>	413	52	63	73	58	47	35	26	14	19	26
Pending end of year	15	110	82	76	61	39	16	21	25	43	15
AGGREGATE FINES AND IMPRISONMENT:											
Fines dollars	860,397	84,303	74,217	45,972	33,662	44,205	36,993	39,185	95,575	273,160	133,125
Immigration violations	790,685	79,577	72,991	37,072	32,862	42,155	36,793	39,185	77,525	246,950	125,575
Nationality violations	69,712	4,726	1,226	8,900	800	2,050	200	-	18,050	26,210	7,550
Imprisonment years	23,313	3,447	3,445	1,669	1,554	1,700	1,719	1,994	2,378	2,672	2,735
Immigration violations	21,496	3,275	3,126	1,391	1,417	1,667	1,573	1,821	2,195	2,472	2,559
Nationality violations	1,817	172	319	278	137	33	146	173	183	200	176

1/ Dismissed or otherwise closed.

TABLE 54. CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1954 - 1963

Violation	1954- 1963	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Total	47,575	15,571	10,359	3,624	2,517	2,726	2,483	2,557	2,540	2,530	2,668
Immigration violations	44,993	15,101	9,872	3,246	2,327	2,548	2,299	2,400	2,371	2,357	2,472
Illegal entries	22,937	11,152	6,966	1,676	606	593	601	492	373	256	222
Reentries of deported aliens	15,696	2,782	1,985	961	1,209	1,462	1,286	1,328	1,375	1,547	1,761
Bringing in or harboring certain aliens .	2,358	623	415	216	183	142	113	212	186	133	135
Fraudulent or false documents	480	30	40	41	39	66	38	50	56	76	44
Other fraud or false statements	1,569	156	240	192	102	117	108	144	160	183	167
Alien registration or alien address violations	312	134	84	24	21	9	16	12	6	4	2
Alien crewmen who remained longer	639	35	52	32	91	73	53	68	129	57	49
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft	121	23	5	10	22	16	9	9	14	6	7
Perjury	52	7	14	5	-	6	2	10	6	1	1
Importation of aliens for immoral purposes	36	7	1	3	12	2	6	-	1	2	2
All other violations	793	152	70	86	42	62	67	75	65	92	82
Nationality violations	2,582	470	487	378	190	178	184	157	169	173	196
False representation as citizen of the United States	2,500	459	473	368	181	172	179	150	158	165	195
Other fraud or false statements	82	11	14	10	9	6	5	7	11	8	1
Number of smuggled aliens involved	9,936	3,968	1,326	890	656	481	359	483 ^{1/}	477 ^{1/}	545 ^{1/}	751 ^{1/}

^{1/} Smuggled aliens apprehended.

TABLE 55. WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS AND DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS
IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1959 - 1963

Action taken	1959- 1963	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Total writs of habeas corpus:	Writs of habeas corpus					
Disposed of	440	154	97	85	75	29
Favorable to U.S. Government	387	142	77	79	64	25
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	31	9	10	3	6	3
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	22	3	10	3	5	1
Pending end of year	3	18	18	11	6	3
<u>Involving exclusion:</u>						
Disposed of	58	24	5	10	9	10
Favorable to U.S. Government	51	21	5	8	9	8
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	5	3	-	-	-	2
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	2	-	-	2	-	-
Pending end of year	1	2	1	-	3	1
<u>Involving deportation:</u>						
Disposed of	382	130	92	75	66	19
Favorable to U.S. Government	336	121	72	71	55	17
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	26	6	10	3	6	1
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	20	3	10	1	5	1
Pending end of year	2	16	17	11	3	2
<u>Total declaratory judgments:</u>	Declaratory judgments					
Disposed of	1,307	210	237	364	327	169
Favorable to U.S. Government	978	130	180	322	226	120
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	180	47	29	24	59	21
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	149	33	28	18	42	28
<u>Involving 8 USC 1503</u>	97	30	34	18	5	10
Favorable to U.S. Government	56	20	17	11	4	4
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	24	4	11	7	-	2
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	17	6	6	-	1	4
<u>Involving exclusion or deportation ...</u>	1,210	180	203	346	322	159
Favorable to U.S. Government	922	110	163	311	222	116
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	156	43	18	17	59	19
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	132	27	22	18	41	24

TABLE 56. PRIVATE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY BILLS
INTRODUCED AND LAWS ENACTED, 75TH CONGRESS
THROUGH 88TH CONGRESS, FIRST SESSION

Congress	Bills introduced	Laws enacted
88th (First Session) ..	2,533	100
87th	3,592	544
86th	3,069	488
85th	4,364	927
84th	4,474	1,227
83rd	4,797	755
82nd	3,669	729
81st	2,811	505
80th	1,141	121
79th	429	14
78th	163	12
77th	430	22
76th	601	65
75th	293	30